

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

20

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 20**

**Bec - Beld**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**



Beckham, Robert

31 Brig. Texas S. I.  
Miscellaneous

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....

Bechem - Robert

31st Brig. Tex. S. Troops

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2263 page

Dated - July 10 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Bachem. Robert

England  
31 Aug. Type Set to Type.

List of serviceable  
men ~~21~~ names  
withdrawn and placed  
in the misc. file  
1-242-172

Bechter, M. H. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. & A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

b. s. u.

M. H. A. Bechter  
2 Lt. Corps Art'y.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 55, page 4

M. M. Johnson

(453)



(CONFEDERATE.)

610

B

M. H. A. Bechter  
2 Lt. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

To take rank

Date of confirmation

Date of acceptance

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks:

Jan 24, 1862.  
Dec 10, 1861.  
Jan. 24, 1862.  
Mar. 1, 1862.  
J. P. B.  
Gen. Lorton

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. 88, page 40

M. M. Johnson



# RECEIPT FOR STORES,

ISSUED TO

FOR HIS OWN USE.

14. November 38

Received, Savannah,

Nov.

~~Oct 31~~

1865, of

Capt J W. Wells a 200  
of me, for shoes  
10

for which I have paid to the said Capt J W. Wells  
the cost price Eleven ————— Dollars.

H. N. J. Butler

DUPLICATE.

24 St. Corps of Arty. U. S. A.

1  
M. H. A. Bechter

enclosed on letter

Ok. 1434 - B - 186f

kind personal paper of

Herman Bechter

4.7

No. 100.

No. 47

Abstract

of 1863

Company

Requisition for Fuel,

Fort Mifflin Dec 1863

Issued Sept 1

1863

✓

No. 30.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

Lieut. H. B. Foster

stationed at

Camp near Baltimore for the month of September 1863

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Bushels.

Pounds.

For Myself.

4

For my Servant,

Quill master

Total,

4

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Baltimore Sep 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

of

H. B. Foster 1<sup>st</sup> Major of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S. A.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

cords,

four

feet,

inches of Wood,

and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

H. B. Foster 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Major of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. U.S. A.

No. 30.

No. 30  
Abstract of

3 Qr. 1863

Company of L. H. M. Beecher

Requisition for Fuel,

For August 1863

Issued

1863



# REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

No. 30.

*Paris Batteries* *for* *Lieut M. C. A. Beckler*

stationed at

for the month of *August* 186*3*

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

For Myself.

For my Servant,

*1/2*

Total.

*1/2*

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Savannah* *Apr. 10 1863* of *Capt J. M. Mearns*  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army *half* cords, \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ inches of Wood,  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ of Coal, in full of the above requisition.  
 [SIGNED IN DUPLICATE,]

*H. Beckler 2nd Lieut. Corps of Artillery*

No. 30.

No.

Abstract P

Q. 1164

*Lieut. M. A. Deatter*

Requisition for Fuel,

For *March* 106 *¢*

Quart *March* 106 *¢*

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL

No. 30.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, No. 30.  
Durango for St. Michael's  
 for the branch of Mich.

for the month of

186 44

Stationed at

		WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
		Cord	Sq. Ft.	Sticks	Packs	Packs	
For Myself							
For my Servant		2					
Total,		2					

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of wood and coal consumed by me or my family during the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I not draw Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

and

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

of Coal, in full of the above requisition

Inches of Wood.

*H. H. S. Baxter & Co. D. C. D. C.*

RECEIPT FOR STORES,

ISSUED TO

*Chas. H. & Co.*

FOR HIS OWN USE.

*12.50*

*July 28 1884*

Received, Savannah, Mar 28 1864, of

Capt J M Mundy a  
~~Charles Hermann Fleisch~~, D. M., the following Quartermaster's Stores:

<u>3/4 lb fine white @ 2<sup>00</sup></u>	<u>7.50</u>
<u>12 Cans for Arsenic "</u>	<u>5.00</u>
	<u>12.50</u>

for which I have paid to the said Capt J M Mundy  
the cash paid, Twelve 50 Dollars.

H. H. L. Beckett

at the house of Mr. E. P. S.

DUPLICATE

Voucher No. 7

# Officers' Pay Account.

—•••—

Paid to *John J. Smith* 1-67

*for his services*

*for his services* 1-67

From the *U.S. Treasury* 1-67

To the *U.S. Treasury* 1-67

Pay *to*

For

At *San Francisco*



The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

For

May 1862

Receipt

of the sum of

one hundred and fifty dollars

of said account.

Signed Dap...

...

Warrant No. 9

# Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 2 day of May 1864  
to the 1st day of April 1864  
From the 1st day of April 1864  
To the 1st day of April 1864  
Pay 8 50  
Fringe 100

Amount 8 50

Beal

# The Confederate States.

To Mr. H. A. Procter

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		PAY PER MONTH.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	April 1 <sup>st</sup> April 30 <sup>th</sup>				50	00	50	00	
For myself.....									
For years service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. T. W. Nely A. S. M. to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. T. W. Nely A. S. M. this 4<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864 the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ 50

Forage, . . . .

Amount, . . . . \$ 50

(Signed Duplicates.)

Mr. H. A. Procter  
2d Lt. Insp. of D. Co. 1st Regt.

No. 30.

*32*

Abstract 1

Q. 100 *g*

*H. H. A. Brakley*

Acquisition for Fuel,

*in February* 186 *g*

*and 2<sup>d</sup> July* 186 *g*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Lt. M. H. B. Beahter* Stationed at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Savannah* for the month of *July* 186*4*

	WOOD.		COAL		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For Myself.....					
For my Servant.....					
Total.....	2-	-	-	-	

Total \_\_\_\_\_

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. P. 10644 Jia

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and true, and that I am authorized to sign same.

RECEIVED at Savannah July 18 1864 of M. H. A. Beuther B. & C. D. Hester

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. Troop Co. Regt. Batt. Brigade Division Army Cavalry Infantry Artillery Engineers Signal Corps Medical Department Veterinary Bureau Quartermasters Department Transportation Department Commissary Department Post Office Custom House Excise Office Liquor License Office Game and Fish Commission Land Office Surveyors Office Public Works Department Police Department Fire Department Sanitary Commission Board of Health Board of Education Board of Charities Board of Prison Commissioners Board of Lunatic Commissioners Board of Probate Judges Board of Justices of the Peace Board of Aldermen Board of Common Councilmen Board of Supervisors Board of Directors Board of Managers Board of Trustees Board of Officers Board of Members Board of Associates Board of Fellows Board of Scholars Board of Students Board of Graduates Board of Alumni Board of Regents Board of Visitors Board of Examiners Board of Inspectors Board of Auditors Board of Controllers Board of Treasurers Board of Secretaries Board of Clerks Board of Messengers Board of Janitors Board of Watchmen Board of Constables Board of Sheriffs Board of Deputies Board of Assistants Board of Apprentices Board of Journey-men Board of Masters Board of Owners Board of Lessees Board of Mortgagees Board of Bondholders Board of Creditors Board of Debtors Board of Prisoners Board of Paupers Board of Vagrants Board of Idiots Board of Lunatics Board of Madmen Board of Drunks Board of Gamblers Board of Swindlers Board of Rogues Board of Thieves Board of Murderers Board of Assassins Board of Executioners Board of Hangmen Board of Gallies Board of Stocks Board of Whips Board of Chains Board of Irons Board of Lead Board of Copper Board of Silver Board of Gold Board of Diamonds Board of Jewels Board of Gems Board of Pearls Board of Shells Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins Board of Hides Board of Bones Board of Horns Board of Teeth Board of Nails Board of Screws Board of Bolts Board of Rivets Board of Wires Board of Ropes Board of Cords Board of Tapes Board of Cloths Board of Linens Board of Silks Board of Wools Board of Furs Board of Skins

[REMOVED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. B. & Becker L. L. Y. A.

No. 30.

1867

1867

*L. M. H. A. B. Carter*

Requisition for Fuel,

For January 1867 at  
June 2<sup>d</sup> July 1867



## REQUISITION FOR FILES

for the month of January 1884

Stationed at

## For Myself.

**For my Servant,**

**Total,**

RECEIVED at

100 lbs.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

**Code: 1000**



**...inches of Wood,**

of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

*A. H. J. ...*

1881-1882. 1883-1884. 1885-1886. 1887-1888. 1889-1890. 1891-1892. 1893-1894. 1895-1896. 1897-1898. 1899-1900. 1901-1902. 1903-1904. 1905-1906. 1907-1908. 1909-1910. 1911-1912. 1913-1914. 1915-1916. 1917-1918. 1919-1920. 1921-1922. 1923-1924. 1925-1926. 1927-1928. 1929-1930. 1931-1932. 1933-1934. 1935-1936. 1937-1938. 1939-1940. 1941-1942. 1943-1944. 1945-1946. 1947-1948. 1949-1950. 1951-1952. 1953-1954. 1955-1956. 1957-1958. 1959-1960. 1961-1962. 1963-1964. 1965-1966. 1967-1968. 1969-1970. 1971-1972. 1973-1974. 1975-1976. 1977-1978. 1979-1980. 1981-1982. 1983-1984. 1985-1986. 1987-1988. 1989-1990. 1991-1992. 1993-1994. 1995-1996. 1997-1998. 1999-2000. 2001-2002. 2003-2004. 2005-2006. 2007-2008. 2009-2010. 2011-2012. 2013-2014. 2015-2016. 2017-2018. 2019-2020. 2021-2022. 2023-2024. 2025-2026. 2027-2028. 2029-2030. 2031-2032. 2033-2034. 2035-2036. 2037-2038. 2039-2040. 2041-2042. 2043-2044. 2045-2046. 2047-2048. 2049-2050. 2051-2052. 2053-2054. 2055-2056. 2057-2058. 2059-2060. 2061-2062. 2063-2064. 2065-2066. 2067-2068. 2069-2070. 2071-2072. 2073-2074. 2075-2076. 2077-2078. 2079-2080. 2081-2082. 2083-2084. 2085-2086. 2087-2088. 2089-2090. 2091-2092. 2093-2094. 2095-2096. 2097-2098. 2099-2100. 2101-2102. 2103-2104. 2105-2106. 2107-2108. 2109-2110. 2111-2112. 2113-2114. 2115-2116. 2117-2118. 2119-2120. 2121-2122. 2123-2124. 2125-2126. 2127-2128. 2129-2130. 2131-2132. 2133-2134. 2135-2136. 2137-2138. 2139-2140. 2141-2142. 2143-2144. 2145-2146. 2147-2148. 2149-2150. 2151-2152. 2153-2154. 2155-2156. 2157-2158. 2159-2160. 2161-2162. 2163-2164. 2165-2166. 2167-2168. 2169-2170. 2171-2172. 2173-2174. 2175-2176. 2177-2178. 2179-2180. 2181-2182. 2183-2184. 2185-2186. 2187-2188. 2189-2190. 2191-2192. 2193-2194. 2195-2196. 2197-2198. 2199-2200. 2201-2202. 2203-2204. 2205-2206. 2207-2208. 2209-2210. 2211-2212. 2213-2214. 2215-2216. 2217-2218. 2219-2220. 2221-2222. 2223-2224. 2225-2226. 2227-2228. 2229-2230. 2231-2232. 2233-2234. 2235-2236. 2237-2238. 2239-2240. 2241-2242. 2243-2244. 2245-2246. 2247-2248. 2249-2250. 2251-2252. 2253-2254. 2255-2256. 2257-2258. 2259-2260. 2261-2262. 2263-2264. 2265-2266. 2267-2268. 2269-2270. 2271-2272. 2273-2274. 2275-2276. 2277-2278. 2279-2280. 2281-2282. 2283-2284. 2285-2286. 2287-2288. 2289-2290. 2291-2292. 2293-2294. 2295-2296. 2297-2298. 2299-2300. 2301-2302. 2303-2304. 2305-2306. 2307-2308. 2309-2310. 2311-2312. 2313-2314. 2315-2316. 2317-2318. 2319-2320. 2321-2322. 2323-2324. 2325-2326. 2327-2328. 2329-2330. 2331-2332. 2333-2334. 2335-2336. 2337-2338. 2339-2340. 2341-2342. 2343-2344. 2345-2346. 2347-2348. 2349-2350. 2351-2352. 2353-2354. 2355-2356. 2357-2358. 2359-2360. 2361-2362. 2363-2364. 2365-2366. 2367-2368. 2369-2370. 2371-2372. 2373-2374. 2375-2376. 2377-2378. 2379-2380. 2381-2382. 2383-2384. 2385-2386. 2387-2388. 2389-2390. 2391-2392. 2393-2394. 2395-2396. 2397-2398. 2399-2400. 2401-2402. 2403-2404. 2405-2406. 2407-2408. 2409-2410. 2411-2412. 2413-2414. 2415-2416. 2417-2418. 2419-2420. 2421-2422. 2423-2424. 2425-2426. 2427-2428. 2429-2430. 2431-2432. 2433-2434. 2435-2436. 2437-2438. 2439-2440. 2441-2442. 2443-2444. 2445-2446. 2447-2448. 2449-2450. 2451-2452. 2453-2454. 2455-2456. 2457-2458. 2459-2460. 2461-2462. 2463-2464. 2465-2466. 2467-2468. 2469-2470. 2471-2472. 2473-2474. 2475-2476. 2477-2478. 2479-2480. 2481-2482. 2483-2484. 2485-2486. 2487-2488. 2489-2490. 2491-2492. 2493-2494. 2495-2496. 2497-2498. 2499-2500. 2501-2502. 2503-2504. 2505-2506. 2507-2508. 2509-2510. 2511-2512. 2513-2514. 2515-2516. 2517-2518. 2519-2520. 2521-2522. 2523-2524. 2525-2526. 2527-2528. 2529-2530. 2531-2532. 2533-2534. 2535-2536. 2537-2538. 2539-2540. 2541-2542. 2543-2544. 2545-2546. 2547-2548. 2549-2550. 2551-2552. 2553-2554. 2555-2556. 2557-2558. 2559-2560. 2561-2562. 2563-2564. 2565-2566. 2567-2568. 2569-2570. 2571-2572. 2573-2574. 2575-2576. 2577-2578. 2579-2580. 2581-2582. 2583-2584. 2585-2586. 2587-2588. 2589-2590. 2591-2592. 2593-2594. 2595-2596. 2597-2598. 2599-2600. 2601-2602. 2603-2604. 2605-2606. 2607-2608. 2609-2610. 2611-2612. 2613-2614. 2615-2616. 2617-2618. 2619-2620. 2621-2622. 2623-2624. 26

Reckon on it  
Voucher No. 37.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 15th of June 1862

to the 1st of July 1862

for the 1st of July 1862

From the 1st of July 1862

To the 1st of July 1862

Pay

For

A

The Confederate States.

To: *M. H. A. Beechler*

Dr.

ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AS

STRAIGHT

PAID

DATE

PAID

PAID

PAID

PAID

*Twenty Five*

*25*

*25*

PAID

PAID

PAID

PAID

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your check for the sum of \$25.00 on the 14th inst. and to inform you that the same has been duly cashed and the amount is now on hand.

*Yours Very Truly*

*31st*

this 30th day of  
being the 30th day of the said month.

PAID

PAID

PAID

Amount

*M. H. A. Beechler*

Voucher No.

Officers' Pay Account.

PAID TO *John* 1862

*Master & Surgeon*

*Lieutenant William G.*

FOR *Wages* 1862.

TOTAL *Three* 1862

PAID TO *John*

FOR *Wages*

AS *Surgeon*

The Confederate States.

To

Dr.

CASH

RECEIVED

PAID

MAN

WOMAN

REMA.

*Handwritten notes and scribbles in the top section.*

*Handwritten text, possibly "RECEIVED".*

*Handwritten text, possibly "PAID".*

*Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the middle section.*

*Handwritten text, including "day of" and "186".*

*Handwritten text at the bottom, including "Amount" and a signature.*

NO. 38.

No. *11* Abstract 1. *J* Qr. 186*3*

# STATIONERY.

Issued to *July 20* 186*3*

*Lt R M A Becket*

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for NO. 38.  
 stationed at *Savannah* for the *Quarter*  
 on the *1<sup>st</sup> of July* 186*3*, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup> of August* 186*3*, commencing

Quires Letter Paper.	Quires Foolscap Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Number of Steel Pens.	Ounces of Writing Paper.	Ounces of Sealng Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Bottles of Ink.
<i>3</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25</i>					

I Certify, that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time Specified.

RECEIVED at *Savannah*, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 186*3*,  
*Capt. J. W. Nely* Quartermaster C. S.  
*3* quires of letter paper,  
*50* quires of foolscap paper,  
 steel pens, *25* ounces of writing paper,  
 envelopes, *25* pieces of tape, *1/2* ounces of  
 sealing wax, bottles of ink, in  
 of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*M. B. A. Gierke Lieut. Col. U. S. A.*



Beck, F. K.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONTINUE)

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

(CONFEDERATE.

B

23

Ala.

F. A. Beck

Col.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report 23 Ala. Regt.

Date of appointment Mar. 18, 1862

Date of confirmation Mar. 18, 1862

To take rank Nov. 5, 1861

Date of acceptance Apr. 7, 1862

Delivered Genl. S. Jones

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Killed at Resaca, Ga.

Oct. 12, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 17

Geo. S. Preston

Copyright.

No. 22.

Abt B

Q. 188

*John R. Bush*

*Co. 00*

Paid *19* of *Mar* 188*4*

*3 A.C.B.*

No. 22.

The Confederate States,

To Lt J R Beck, D.D.

1864  
Mar 19 To the arrest & deliver at this  
Camp (2) Quarters viz  
A & B. Service of 30.00 in \$60.00

Total 60.00

I CERTIFY, That the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service. & the sum has been received from

Received at Camp VANCE the 19 day of Mar 1864, of Captain  
S. H. EVERETT, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of  
Fifty dollars, and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.]

Lt J R Beck  
332 26 2nd Regt

237-2  
Beck, Francis B

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major M. Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	✓	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_

BECK, FRANCIS P., Maj. & Q. M.

- May 30, 1863. Appointed, from La., Maj., Q. M., June 16, 1863; confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to take rank May 30, 1863; accepted June 29, 1863; to report to Gen. D. Ruggles. (1-86-178.) (Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- June 3, 1863. Capt. T. R. Dashiell, from Okolona, Miss., reported against appointment of Mr. Beck, a civilian recommended by Gen. Ruggles, as Chief Q. M. of that District (5-7 176 D.) (Report A. O.)
- June 13-22, 1863. Operations in Northeastern Miss. Gen. Ruggles, in his report, mentions Maj. F. P. Beck, Chief Q. M. (Volume 24, Part 2, page 184.)
- March 1864. Maj., Q. M., with Gen. D. Ruggles, ~~Department of the Gulf, in~~ serving ~~and by return of the same~~ <sup>Commanding Gen.</sup> ~~also with Ins. Troops~~ (Returns, Dept. of Miss. & R. La.)
- March 10, 1864. Maj. Beck ~~was~~ from Columbus, Miss., to the Q. M. Gen. (Lawton); says that he reported to Gen. Ruggles, ~~on June 1863, as~~ <sup>June 1863, as</sup> Brigade Q. M., and was by Gen. Ruggles assigned to that position on his staff "with which I have remained connected to this time." States that he has been with Gen. Ruggles at the Post of Columbus, Miss., for several months. (Q. M. G. O.-206-B-64. Bk. 10)
- April 1, 1864. Signs at Columbus, Miss., as Maj. & Q. M. Letter to Gen. Lawton. (Q. M. G. O.-224-B-64. Bk. 10.)
- April 22, 1864. Assigned as Post Q. M. at Aberdeen, Miss.--and will also act as A. C. S. for the Post. (S. O. No. --- Lt. Gen. Volk) (A. G. O. 1536-B-64.)
- May 11, 1864. Writes from Aberdeen, Miss., to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. O.) asking confirmation of the above assignment. (A. G. O.-1536-B-64.)
- May 16, 1864. Ordered to report to Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee, at Meridian, Miss., for duty with Gen. Wirt Adams' Brigade. (S. O. 140 (22) A. & I. G. O.)
- May 20, 1864. Maj. F. P. Beck, from Jackson, Miss., reported assignment by Gen. Wirt Adams. (5-11-331 B.) (Report A. O.) <sup>Chief Q. M.</sup>
- June 1, 1864. Major, A. Q. M.; Wirt Adams' Div., Cav. Corps. (Insp. Report K 2.)
- Aug. 26, 1864. Writes from Jackson, Miss., Office of Q. M., Brig Gen. W. Adams' Cav. ~~to Q. M. Gen. (Lawton) signs as Maj. & Q. M.~~ (Q. M. G. O.-534-B-64. Bk. 11.)
- Oct. 10, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., with Gen. W. Adams, Central Dist. of Miss. (Returns, Dist. of Miss. & R. La. (F. Gardner.)

Memo  
on a list of quartermasters, undated, Y 37, A & I. G. O.,  
this office is reported as Major Q. M. Dept., Commissioned  
Oct 1, 1862, and stationed at Aberdeen, Miss., Dept. Ala.  
Miss & R. La., as Post Q. M. This paper is entered on  
Records among the last papers received in 1865."

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Francis P. Beck  
Major Q. M.

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

Genl D. Ruggles

Date of appointment

June 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Feb'y 17, 1864.

To take rank

May 30, 1863.

Date of acceptance

June 29, 1863.

Delivered

Q. M. General

Secretary of War

J. A. D.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 178

R. D. Duncan

Copies



(CONFEDERATE)

B

F. P. Beck

Maj

Appears on a

**Return**

of the District of Mississippi and East Louisiana

Return dated

Jackson Miss

Nov 15 1864

Oct 10 1864

For

Officers of the District Staff:

Regiment or corps

2 M

Station

Remarks:

Confidential Dist.

H. E. Jones

Beck F P.

May 49. m.

Revised for Adams Brigade

See personal papers

Geo. C. Sebastian

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. , Regt. m.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Back. F. T. C.

2nd  
Comd. - West Adams Brigade  
May 30 63-

See personal papers of

Allen T. Bowie Jr.

, Co. , , Reg't. Miss

65

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(207) This card must not be taken from the file.

Beck. F. P.

Major 49 m.

Post 7 m.

Abbeville, Miss.

May 2, 1864

Aug. 1864.

Sept.

Oct.

Nov.

Dec.

Jackson Miss.

United States Cavalry

Serial No. 45762 AD. 718 AD 26 Y

QUARTER MASTERS

COMMISSARIES

DEPT., AIA. MBS., & EAST LA

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

3-011

45762 AD. 17-24 25

<sup>p</sup>  
Beck.      —      —

May 19. m.

See personal papers of

J. W.      —      Miss.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

Reg't

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line.

F. P. Beck

Map Ag. & Co.

will proceed to L. H. Lee for  
assignment to duty with Bay  
Coast Adams etc.

Aug 9, 1884

See order with p.p. of

S. R. Becken

C. B. H. Jones

Postmaster General  
Washington 1st April 22nd 1864

B 445

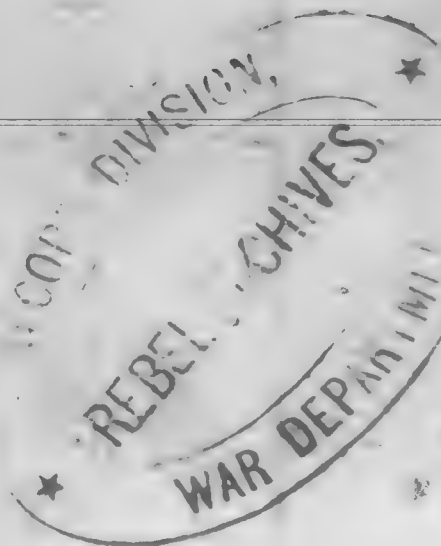
B. 445

Edw. Beck  
Major 2nd Regt

reporting himself as  
accountant in the 2nd Regt  
2nd 11th & 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st 1st  
officer.

Chap. 5, Book 10.

Recd  
May





Post communication 6/11/11  
Aberdeen 21/11/11

Capt. Genl. H. K. Lawton  
Deputy Master Genl.  
Richmond 6/11

In accordance with Genl Order  
No 118 of 11/11/11, I have the honor to  
report. That by Special Order No 11/11/11  
Genl. Lawton has been assigned to duties as Post Deputy Master  
of the military post of Aberdeen Road - a copy of which  
under I have also the honor to

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc  
H. K. Lawton  
Major G. D. 11/11

True for Dept Insp. Chas  
L. ...  
June 18 1864

DIVISION  
VES.

Spec. order

111

RECEIVED

1864

...  
to ...  
...  
...

~~Columbus~~ ~~St. & Post~~  
St. & Post

Special order

No

Major Beck 2nd M is appointed  
to duty as Post Quarters Master at the Arlington Post  
at Arlington Mass and will report to Col M J Beck  
Command. Maj Beck will also act as A C Substation  
at the Post

(Signed) By order Lt Col Polk  
Douglas West  
Major G.

Maj Beck 2nd M  
Columbus

Special

W. H. H. H.

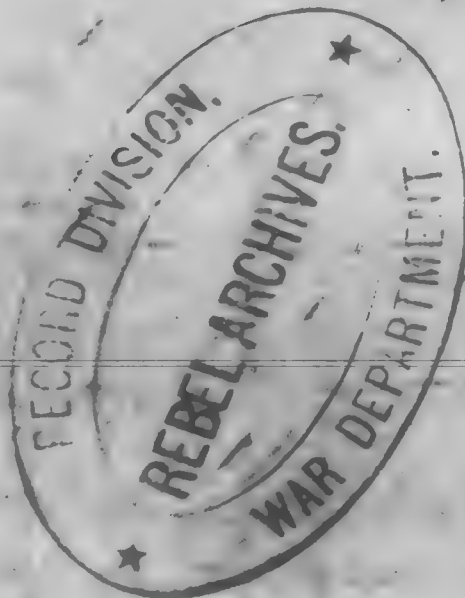
St & Post adjt.

B 206

Adj. Gen. Mr. office

Columbus Miss.

March 10-1864



J. P. Cook.

Major & A. G. M.

Ent

Reporting in accordance  
with General Orders No.  
118.

Chap. 5, Book 10.

M 10

Act Quartermaster & vice  
Columbus Miss  
March 10. 1864.

Brig. Genl. A. C. Lawton  
Quartermaster General  
Richmond  
General:

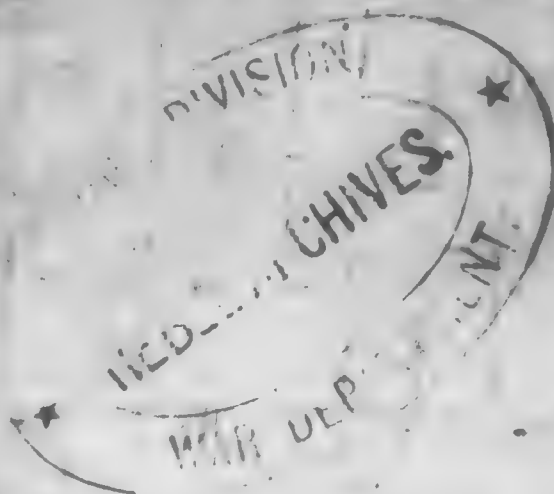
I have the honor to state in compliance with General order No. 118 (Circular containing which was received this day,) that in obedience to orders from the Hon Secretary of War I reported for duty to Brig. Paul Ruggles in June last as Brigade Quartermaster and was by him assigned to that position on his staff with which I have remained connected to this time.

General Ruggles has been at this Post for several months where in consequence of the small number of troops under his command my duties have been very light.

I have the honor to remain General,  
Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
H. P. Beebe  
Major & Dr. Mo.

Asst Quartermaster General  
 Baltimore Md  
 January 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

H. P. Cook  
 Major & C. G. M.



Copy of letter to Capt. Hall  
 touching route to Fort de

1st Cavalry Regt. C. P. Co.  
Camp 11th  
January 1st 1864

Capt Small  
Comd. Battery Light Art.  
Capt.

The route to be pursued by your  
Company in its march from this place to Hornada Mesa  
will be to move hence to Maynes, thence to Starkville  
from that point to Belfontaine and then direct to  
Hornada. At Starkville you will call on Mr W. F.  
James the Sheriff of Attala County for a pooper  
guide on the road: as the distance by the above named  
route is about 100 miles it will probably occupy about  
10 days to complete the march but you are required to  
use all possible dispatch on the route.

By order of Brig. Genl. Ruggles.  
H. P. Beck

May 1st 2 P. M.



Francis D. Beck B257  
Colquhoun

May 30/63 Miss  
Lancie

Respectfully  
submitted to the  
kind consideration  
of the Secretary of  
War

By William L.  
Canty In ad.  
June 8. 1863

(4 Enclosures)

Has been appointed  
by Gen. Ruggles,  
J. Master on his  
Staff. Applies  
for commission.

By  
Appoint

in order of the

8th March 1863

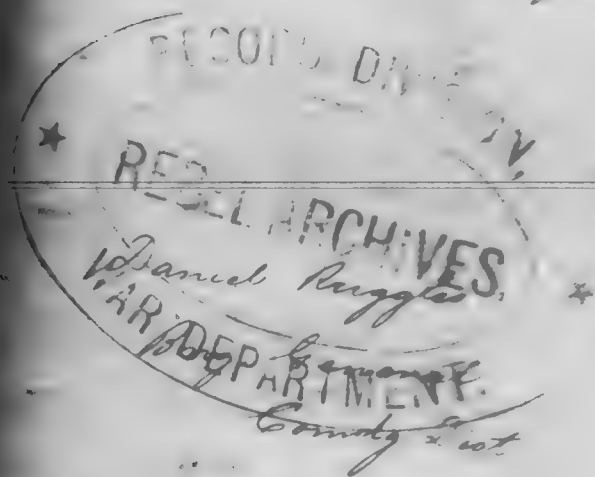
Recd June 8/63  
June 10/63



Encls. B. 2 & 7.

First Dist. Sept. 27th 1864

Hd. Qrs. Columbus Miss May 28-1864



making appointment of Maj.  
Frederick P. Beck as 1st Lt.  
No. of District

1874

... which left ...  
...  
May 1874

General A. Cooper  
...  
...

I have the honor to recommend  
the appointment of Major ... Beck of  
Louisiana as Chief Quarter Master on your staff,  
with the rank of Major from this date to fill a  
vacancy occasioned by the transfer of Major George  
Whitfield my former Chief Quarter Master to  
other service by order from S<sup>t</sup> Louis Convention.

I respectfully request that the appointment be  
immediately made, as the services of a Chief  
Quarter Master in this District are much needed.

Mr Beck will transmit the requisite bonds

Very respectfully,  
Your obt<sup>d</sup> servant

Signed, Samuel Ruggles  
Major Genl Comdg Dist

...  
R. M. Howe  
A. A. G.

J. M. LAPEYRE, President.  
L. BERNARD, Cashier.

Louisiana State Bank,

New Orleans, May 13<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Enc. 13. 207

RECORD DIVISION  
J. M. LAPEYRE  
L. BERNARD  
J. M. LAPEYRE  
L. BERNARD

This is to certify that Francis  
J. Bernard Esq. has been for the last nine  
years an employee of this Bank in the  
of individual and General Book  
That he has invariably shown  
himself capable intelligent, and trustworthy  
and that we sincerely regret his separation  
from among us.

L. Bernard  
Cashier

J. M. Lapeyre  
President

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. P. Beck  
Major 2. M.

Appears on a consolidated

**Report**

of Forage Issued at Posts and Depots in District  
No. 3,

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Location

Jackson. Miss.

Remarks:

No Report

Thunk

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. P. Beck.

Major

Appears on a

**Report**

of Quartermaster on duty in the Field and in the  
Department of Ala, Miss. and East La.

Report dated *Demopolis, Ala*  
*May 2, 1864*

Bonded or not bonded

Date of commission }  
or appointment, } , 186 .

in what command

at what Post or on what duty *Post Q.M.*  
*Aberdeen Miss.*

at what station

Remarks:

*Stunk*

Beck, F. P.

Major & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 140/22

June 16 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Beck, Francis P.

Regt, Co.

Reg't C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

and Cards

and Records

and of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

and Lists

and Certificates

and Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

and to Hosp'l

and Sheet

and

and

and Effects

and

and from Hosp'l

and from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 544

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Department of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Tusculum, Tenn. and  
this 12 day of May, 1865.

*R. H. Jackson*

*Thomas P. Smith*  
Major C. S. Army

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*C. R. S. Canby*

Brig. Gen. W. F. Felt.

and ~~Brig. Gen.~~ *Conf. for U.S.*

Capt. H. H. H.

1st Lieutenant's Office  
 Columbus Miss January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
 Capt L D Landridge 26 J E  
 Capt

I desire to have mustered into  
 the service of the Confederate States, a private horse belonging  
 to myself. The horse is a light gray almost white  
 in color, near eighteen hands high, and about nine  
 years old, his cost was three hundred & twenty five  
 dollars

Very Respectfully  
 Yours obt serv  
 J P Beck

1st Lt Gen's Office  
 Columbus Miss Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 64 Major J A G. Mc  
 Certify that I have examined the  
 above horse & value him at three hundred  
 twenty five dollars \$325  
 J A Buchanan  
 A D Henry



# No. 3.

No. 3.		Name of person		Rank or position		Term of service		How employed	
Roll of Non commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty as		<del>Mechanics and Laborers at</del>		<del>Albany, N. Y.</del>					
during the month of		April		by F. P. BECK, Major and Quartermaster U. S. A.					

during the month of <u>April</u> 186 <u>4</u>									
No.	Names.	Rank.	Company.	Regiment.	By whose order sent.	Nature of service.	Term of service.		How employed.
							From	To	
							186 <u>4</u>	186 <u>5</u>	
							Pay.	Amount.	Remarks.
							Dolls.	Cts.	
	W. W. Chapman	Sergeant	10th	Regt.	1st	Co.	1864	1865	Detained in England

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates employed on extra duty, under my direction during the month of January 1864; and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined and approved: Wm. J. [Signature]

*in Sir John*  
.....  
Commanding.

.....Quartermaster.

Voucher No

151

Paid the

30th Nov 1883

to J. P. Dick Major 8497

From the

1st Nov

day of

1883

To the

30th Nov

day of

1883

Pay

\$ 162.

Forage

.....

Amount

\$ 162

# The Confederate States of America,

*J. I. Beckman* *Major* *1st*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.	PAY PER MONTH				REMARKS
		Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	
PAY—						
For myself...		1	0	102		
For.....Years' service						
Forage for...Horses						

Whereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Confederate States*.....

*J. I. Beckman* and I to the *J. I. Beckman* day of *March* 186*2*

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. I. Beckman* this *30th* day of *March* 186*2*

the sum of *one hundred and two* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate)

Pay.....\$ 102

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 102

*J. I. Beckman* *Major* *1st*



Voucher No. 1.  
 No. 32--Voucher to Abstract G.

No. ....

DATE

Statement of Monies received and expended, and on hand, for the

1864.

PAID

STIPEND

FORAGE

SPRINTS  
CLOTHING

SOLDIER  
CLOTHING

FORM

Total received  
 From *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*  
*at 200.00 per month*  
*for 12 months*  
*2400.00*

No. horses *25*  
 No. mules *1*

Expended in paying the troops  
 Turned over to Paymaster  
 Total expended  
 Balance to be accounted for

Expenditure for

No. 33. - VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

No. 33. - VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT

35 Private Horses in the service of Capt. H. B. Battley, 9th C. S. Army, of Cavalry

Requisition for Forage for 10 days, commencing the 10th of August 1864

at Jackson Minn. for 10th of August 1864

and ending the 10th of August 1864

Total allowance.

Period.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			Total allowance.			Remarks.		
Date.	From.		To.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Lbs.		Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Lbs.
						</					

No. 9.

month ending

RECEIPTS OF  
NO. DE. D. SOLDERS  
CLOTHING

ORDNANCE

EQUIPMENTS

OF ARTILLERY,  
TECHNICAL STORES

MILITIA

AMOUNT

MARKS

No. 32.--Voucher to Abstract G.

At 25

From 1st of Jan. 1861

To 31st of Dec. 1861

From 1st of Jan. 1861 To 31st of Dec. 1861

From 1st of Jan. 1861 To 31st of Dec. 1861  
166 2 6 lbs. Corn.

166 2 6 lbs. Fodder.

No. horses 166

No. mules 166

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom left of the page.]*

No. 22— Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of Capt Rathiff Battery,  
for 10 days, commencing the 1st of August 1864, at Jackson Mississippi

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance to each animal.				Total allowance.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
	104	35		139	10	139	12			14	16680			987	
Required,											16680			17450	
On hand, to be deducted,															
To be supplied,											16680			17450	

I certify, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Mr Rathiff Capt Battery

RECEIVED at Jackson Miss, the 10th day of August 1864, of T. H. B. B. B. Capt. and  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, 16680 pounds corn,  pounds oats,  pounds hay,

17450 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.  
(Signed duplicates.)

Dr Rathiff Capt Battery

Voucher No.

74

Pay to the order of

J. P. Beck

Draft & Cash

C. S.

From the

day of

Oct. 1883

To the

31

day of

Oct. 1883

Pay

\$ 162.

For

Amount

\$ 162.

The Confederate States of America,

5. *121st Cavalry Major J. A. G. M.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY	1863	1863							
Forage	1 <sup>st</sup> October	31 <sup>st</sup> October	1	31	102	"	102		
For years' service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. G. M.*

*A. G. M.* and to the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1863, this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. G. M.*, this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and two* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *102*  
Forage *102*  
Amount *102*

*A. G. M.*  
(Signed Duplicates)

FORM No. 3.

Roll of Non-Commissioned Officers and  
Privates on Extra Duty, Etc.,

At *Columbus, Miss.*.....

Month of *October*.....18*93*

By *J. B. [Signature]*.....

# FORM No. 3.

Roll of non-commissioned officers and Privates employed on Extra Duty, as mechanics and Laborers, at Savannah Miss,  
during the month of October, 1863, by Maj. J. P. Beck U.S.A.

No.	NAMES	RANK OR DESIGNATION	Company.	Regiment.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE	TERM OF SERVICE.		No. of days.	RATE OF PAY OR COMPENSATION.			HOW EMPLOYED.	REMARKS
							From—	To—		Per diem.	Boots	Cts.		
1	Wm B. Hanson	Private.	Rich's company	Art. Heavy	Brig. Genl Ruggles.	Wagon Master	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> 1863	31	\$1.25	per	day		
							(inclusive)							

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

EXAMINED: & Approved. Samuel Huggins J. P. Beck Major &c. Quartermaster (or Officer Commanding Detachment).  
Thos. G. Giff Commanding.



1.  
J. H. Bell, Esq., Officer  
Commanding U.S. 1st Regt.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named regiment, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. Bell

-18

By order:  
Brigadier General  
J. H. Bell  
U.S. Army

Vancouver No. 3.

NO. 40.—(Form No. 1 Abstract K)

**Special Requisition.**

---

Clothing issued to  
Capt. Wager's Escort Company  
by Maj. F. P. Rice, Dec. 11th.  
at Jackson Mill Sep. 3rd 1864

NO. 40---(Voucher to Abstract K.)  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
FOR

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered to by  
Circumstances:

*F. J. Grant*, Major, *P. C. Tucker*, 1st Lt. *Quartermaster* Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the  
requisition.

*Wm. L. G. ...* Commanding.

at *Richmond, Va.* the *4th* of *September*, 1864

*F. J. Grant*, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

in and out of *Richmond, Va.* in connection with the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

*P. C. Tucker*, 1st Lt. *Quartermaster* Confederate States Army.

The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition and names of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list of vouchers furnished.

No. 33—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 78

DATE

Spent June 3 1864.

At Aberdeen Md by  
Maj H P Beck 2nd M.

From June 1 To June 30

182 lbs. Corn.

0 lbs. Fodder.

No. horses 1

No. mules

PAY

SUBSISTENCE

FORAGE

SEVANTS  
CLOTHING

SEVANTS  
CLOTHING

Expended in paying the debt  
Turned over to the quartermaster  
Paid expended  
Balance to be expended for

Accountable for

Statement of money received and expended, and on hand, for the

FORM N

on say

# No. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT (2.))

Requisition for Forage for Private Horses in the service of Dr. R. M. Lindall, U. S. Army,  
Abbeville, Miss. for 30 days, commencing on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June  
 and ending the 30 of June 1864

Total allowance.

Daily allowance for each.

Corn. Oats. Hay.  
 Lbs. Lbs. Lbs.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay. Fodder.

Remarks.

Bushels (32 lbs.)

Lbs.

Bushels (32 lbs.)

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Period.

From.

To.

Number of horses.

Dr. Lindall is  
 not an employed  
 physician on  
 Com. script board

FORM NO. 10.

Statement of Money Received and Expended, from of Hand.

Month Ending

In honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time

Abbeville, Miss. the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864 of Tues. H. B. Smith, Capt. and

36 bushels corn, 32 bushels oats, 36 pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

R. M. Lindall Dr. Eng. of Ar.

No. 33—Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 47

DATE

Spent Jan 3 1864.

at Alder den Mfg Co

Mrs. H. P. Beck

Jan 1 To Jan 30

180 lbs. Corn.

4 lbs. Fodder.

No. horses 1

No. mules 1

PAY.

ASSISTANCE

FEEDING

REPAIRS  
(CLOTHING)

COLLECTING  
(CLOTHING)

Expended in paying for wages  
Turned over to Paymaster  
Total expended  
Balance in his account for

Expenditure for

Statement of moneys received and expended, and on hand, for the

FORM

ion of

# No. 33. (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT (i).)

Requisition for Forage for one Private Horses in the service of Surgeon H. R. Fox, U. S. Army,  
at Abbeville Miss 30 days commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of June 1864

Period.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			Total allowance.				Remarks.	
Date.	From.		To.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.		Fodder.
				Lbs.	Lbs.	Lbs.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Lbs.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)		Lbs.
1864											
1 June 1						3	12				
Total,						3	12				

FORM NO. 10.

Statement of Money Received and Expended, and on Hand.

Month Ending 1864

I hereby certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time  
at Abbeville Miss, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864, of Three H. Fox, Capt. and  
U. S. Army, three bushels corn, 56 bushels oats,  
pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed duplicates.)

H. R. Fox Surgeon U.S.A.

Statement of money received and expended, and on hand, for the

DATE

No. 62--Voucher to Abstract G.

No. 61

Issued 11 Apr 1864

J. P. Rank

Maj & Gen

From 11 Apr To 30 Apr

240 lbs. Corn.

lbs. Fodder.

No. horses

No. mules

PAID

SUBSISTENCE

FORAGE

RECVANT'S CLOTHING

SOLDIER CLOTHING

Turned over to Paymaster

Total expended

Balance to be accounted for

Accountable for



Requisition No. 33. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT  
 Forage for *Private Horses in the service of* *My J. P. Beck* *of* *Appl.* *186*  
 for *20* days, commencing the *11* of *April*  
 and ending the *30* of *April*

ABSTRACT																									
for... days, commencing the... of... 186																									
ending the... of... 186																									
Period.																									
Date.		From.		To.		Number of horses.		Daily allowance for each.			Total allowance.				Remarks.										
								Corn.		Oats.		Hay.		Corn.			Oats.		Hay.		Fodder.				
								Lbs.		Lbs.		Lbs.		Bushels. (56 lbs.)		Lbs.		Bushels. (32 lbs.)		Lbs.		Lbs.		Lbs.	
																240									
																240									

received and  
and on Hand.

on paper, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have

FORM No. 9.  
 Statement of Money Received and Expended, and on Hand.  
 Received of *My J. P. Beck* *of* *Appl.* *186*  
 the *11* day of *April*  
 for *240* pounds hay, *56* bushels corn,  
 and *22* bushels fodder, in full of the above requisition.  
 (Signed duplicate.)

Beck, James M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE)

St. Col.

CONF. NO. 1000

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

44

Ga.

James W. Beck  
Lt. Col. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga

To whom report 44 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Nov. 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 16, 1864.

To take rank Sept. 11, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov. 14, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 76

Geo. Preston

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

44

Ga.

J. W. Beck  
May P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report 44 Ga. Regt.

Date of appointment Aug. 15, 1863.

Date of confirmation May 26, 1863.

To take rank Aug. 25, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Promoted Lt Col  
Sept. 11, 1863.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 99

Geo. S. Preston

1863

Copy

Beck J. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

5 Cav

Tex

J. H. Beck  
Asst Q M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tex

To whom report 5 Cav Tex Regt.

Date of appointment

Dec 20, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 30, 1863

To take rank

Nov 11, 1862

Date of acceptance

Mich 26, 1863

Delivered

Genl Sibley

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Dropped April

11, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 206

B. B. Duncan

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex.

J. H. Beck  
Capt. Comd'g Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tex.

To whom report

5 Tex. Cav. Regt.

Date of appointment

Apr. 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr. 17, 1862.

To take rank

Jan'y 23, 1862.

Date of acceptance

1862.

Delivered

Gen. D. C. Hebert.

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Appointed Capt.

A. 2. 72. Nov. 11, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 35

J. H. Howard

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 1

J. H. Beck,  
Sept. 9 a.m.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1863.

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Gen Wharton's bar.

La.

President.

Nov. 11, 1863.

Bonded.

Bond forw'd to  
Sgt Adg. Sept. 13/64.

L. H. Taylor



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Bick.  
Maj.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Asst. Quartermasters on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department to

June 6, 1864

By whom recommended Gen. T. Green.  
Station Greene's Brigade.  
Remarks Dist. of Western La.

H. H. Taylor.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 5 Cav Texas.

J. H. Beck  
Capt. 2nd. 5 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dropped* 84/64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 196

*M. L. Ray*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Beck

Major

Appears on a

Return

of Wharton's Cavalry Corps, commanded by Maj.  
Gen. Jno. A. Wharton,

for the month of March, 1865.

Station Hempstead, Tex.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Present

Department or corps Quartermaster Dept.

Post or Station In the Field

Remarks:

*L. M. Tillman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

J. H. Beck

C. M.

Appears on a

RETURN  
of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Jan., 1864.  
Station

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks:

(661)

SE ronstein

6378

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Beck  
Capt & AQM

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and  
Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District  
of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List not dated.\*

Regiment or Station

5th Tex Mtd Vol

Remarks:

\* *Cancelled on Roll*

\* Enforcement on roll shows: "Rec'd Nov. 9, '61, A. G. O."

SEARCHED IN

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Joseph H. Beck

Maj., A.S.M.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Green's Cavalry Brigade, Commanded  
by Brig. Gen. Thomas Green, for the  
month of February, 1864.

Near Columbia, Tex.

Return dated March 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Box 30.

No. 14.

Resore.

Copyist.

BECK, J. H., Capt., Com. Regt., and Maj., 1st Regt.

Sept. 1, 1861. J. H. Beck {Jr} was enrolled Sept. 1, 1861, and mustered in Sept. 3, 1861, at San Antonio, Texas, 2nd Regt. Co. D, 5th Texas Cav. (Rolls. Report A. O.)  
(Jan. 26, 1862. Tenders designation as 2d Lieut. 5th Regt. 7. H. V. in consequence of having been appointed Regimental Commissary of 5th Regt. 7. H. V. (A. O. Letter 483-B-1862.)

Nov. 1, 1861. Gen. H. H. Sibley appointed J. H. Beck to be Com. of Sub. of 5th Regt. subject to the approval of the President. (A. O. Letter 483-B-1862.)

Nov. 1, 1861. Appointed Capt. Gen. Dept. from Texas, April 17, 1861; confirmed same order to take rank Jan. 23, 1862; to report to 5th Texas Cav. Regt. 7. H. V.

Appointed Capt. A. O. 7. H. V. 11, 1862. (1-86-225, Report A. O.)

Nov. 11, 1862. Col. Green, 5th Regt. 7. H. V., appoints Capt. J. H. Beck to be A. O. M. of Regt., subject to approval of President. (A. O. Letter 1361-C-1862.)

Dec. 20, 1862. Appointed A. O. M. from Texas Dec. 20, 1862; confirmed April 20, 1863; to take rank Nov. 11, 1862; accepted March 26, 1863; to report to 5th Texas Cav. Regt. Remark, "Dropped April 11, 1864." (1-86-206, Report A. O.)

Nov. 11, 1862 to Nov. 11, 1863. In letter to Gen. Cooper dated Feb. 11, 1865, he states that he was appointed Capt. & A. O. M. 5th Texas Cav. Nov. 11, 1862, and ordered to report to Col. Thomas Green. From that date to Nov. 11, 1863, he acted in that capacity in the Dist. of Texas & Western La. In June and July, 1863, by order of Brig. Gen. Meulon, served as Post Q. M. & Commissary at Thibodaux, La., but in Aug. returned to regt. (A. O. Letter 330-B-1865.)

Jan. 31, 1863. P. & S. Roll, 5th Texas Cav., show J. H. Beck appointed A. C. S. Jan. 10, 1862; present, Station Camp Greco; Remark: Appointed A. O. M. Nov. 11, 1862, vice Capt. Wright resigned. (P. & S. Roll, Report A. O.)

Nov. 11, 1863. In letter to Gen. Cooper dated Feb. 11, 1865, he states that on Nov. 11 he entered upon duty as Asstg. Sth. Q. M. with Gen. Green, sendg. Cav. Div. in

Taylor, sendg. Dist. of West La., to report to Gen. J. A. Wharton, who succeeded Gen. Green. (A. O. O. Letter. 330-B-1865.)

Jan. 1, 1864. Major, Q. M., Gen. Thomas Green, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. (Return Jan. 1864.)

March 26, 1864. Q. M. Geo. recommends that Capt. J. H. Beck, 5th Texas Cav., be dropped from rolls. (A. O. O. Letter. 27-q-1864.)

June 22, 1864. From Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., S. S. Anderson inclosed to Gen. J. A. Wharton as appointment as agent in Q. M. Dept. for Mr. J. H. Beck. "Gen. Smith has no power to confer the rank of major on this gentleman, but with appointment of agent he can perform all the duties appertaining to the Q. M. Dept." and suggests application to War Dept. for "appointment of Mr. Beck as Maj. & Q. M. of your command." (2-731/2-342. Report A. O.)

July 8, 1864. Gen. J. A. Wharton applied for appointment of J. H. Beck as Maj. & Q. M. (Personal Papers and 5-12-179W. Report A. O.)

July 8, 1864. Asks Gen. Wharton to apply for his appointment as Maj. & Q. M. Signs as Asstg. Chief Q. M. Wharton's Cav. Corps. (Personal Papers.)

Feb. 11, 1865. In letter to Gen. Cooper signs as Asstg. Major & Chief Q. M. Wharton's Cavalry. (A. O. O. Letter 330-H-1865.)

March 13, 1865. Appointed Major and Q. M. March 13, 1865; confirmed same date; to take rank Jan. 2, 1865; to report to Cav. Corps, Trans-Miss. Dept. (1-94-24. Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)

March 31, 1865. Major, Q. M., Wharton's Cav. Corps. (Return March 31, 1865.)

*Feb 7. 1865*  
*Copy at Rank Book*

*Rich. J. John*

D. S. F. O. M. C.

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900



*Beck J. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major QM*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

65a

*J N Beck*  
*Major + Q. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom reported

*Cary Corps T. M. Dept*

Date of appointment

*Mich 13, 1865*

Date of confirmation

*Mich 13, 1866*

To take rank

*Mich 2, 1865*

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

*Q. M. Genl*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. C. Breckinridge*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 224

*J Ham*

Copyright

Beck, M. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21

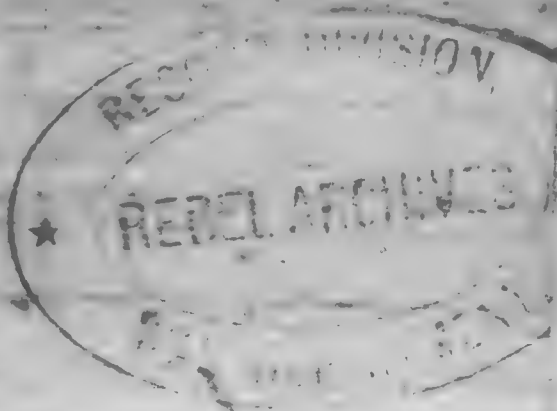
Beck, M. B.

Surgeon

M B Beck Surg  
54 e f. b. Regiment

Camp Stokes  
Sept 13<sup>th</sup>

Requisition for  
Medicines



Camp. Stokes near  
Richmond, Va.

Required for the sick of the 54<sup>th</sup>  
M.C. Regt. Pulv. Doveri. 4 oz  
Flor. Sulph. 8 oz  
Ch. Op. Camph. lb 1.

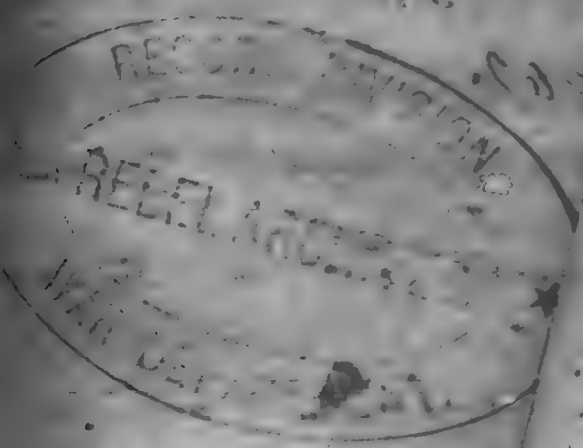
M. B. Beck.  
Surgeon attending  
54<sup>th</sup> M. C. Regt.

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.

M B  
M Beck Aug  
54 Mc Rept

Cadette Hospital  
Oct 1861 (Bent)

Register for  
Medical Men



Camp Stokes  
near Richmond

Requires for the sick  
of the 54<sup>th</sup> M. E. Regt.  
Ten gallons of  
Whiskey

M. B. Beech  
Surgical Attendant  
54<sup>th</sup> M. E.

Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.



*Beck, N. B.*  
[No. 33.]

No. 18... ABSTRACT G... *2nd*... Qr. 186.4

*N. B. Beck*

Requisition for Forage.

*Private Horse*

of .....

*Signed 24th April* ..... 1864

*Wm. E. P.*

*1860*

*name (err.)*

[No. 133.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Public Property* *Horses* in the service of *Commissioner of Train*, C. S. Army.  
 at *Columbia* for *7* days, commencing the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *April*  
 and ending the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 186*9*

and ending the													
DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Jul 4 <sup>th</sup> 1863	4 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	6	12	14	9	504				588		Hauling Ordnance.
Total.....													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

*Wm. S. Taylor*  
 Received at *Columbia* the *4<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 186*9*, of *A. B. Lee*, *Wagoner* *Master*  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Train* *55* bushels corn, *588* bushels oats,  
*588* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATION]

*Wm. S. Taylor*

No. 40

No. 447 Abstract F

39x. 1861

Large H B Beck

Requisition for Fuel

Sept. 18, 1861

✓

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For the use of the Robertson Hospital,  
Corner 3rd & Main St.  
Two cords wood C.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required as by the following circumstances: Necessary for the comfort

and use of invalid soldiers,

Capt J. F. Whitfield, A. Q. M.

Me. B. Beck

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Surgeon in charge  
Commanding.

Received at

Richmond

the 18th Sept 1864

two cords of wood

J. F. Whitfield Captain & Assistant Quartermaster,

Me. B. Beck Surgeon

Beck M.D.

Pittsford - C.

Ta

(no other name)

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

1/14/1914

Head Quarters 23rd Div. 6th Corps  
Office of Provost Marshal,

~~City of Nashville~~ May 18th 1865.

Wm. H. Harrison  
Norton D. Beck, a Pittsburgian

As witness my hand, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18th

day of May 1865.

Norton D. Beck

J. B. Hays

Lt. Asst.

Provost Marshal, 23rd Div. 6th Corps

Beck, Thomas J

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

Set 5/10.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

*Thomas J. Beck*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo.*  
To whom report *44th Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1862  
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862  
To take rank *Apr. 1*, 1862  
Date of acceptance *May 21*, 1862  
Delivered *Gov of Georgia*  
Secretary of War *B. H. R.*  
Remarks: *Resigned July*  
*24, 1862.*

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 370

*R. G. Duncan*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B 44 Ga.

Thomas J. Nick  
Chaplain 44 Regt Ga.

Appointed on 2

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Apr 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Resigned

July 24, 1862

Arch. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 158

J. M. Williams

Copy to

258  
Becker. O

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	115460476	18
2	46252336	19
3	45440185	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

*F*

*O. Becker*  
*Asst Surg*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date *Sept 2*  
to whom report *Surg Genl by letter*  
Date of appointment *Sept 2*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *July 21*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance *Sept 25*, 1863.  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 354

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy

CONFEDERATE.)

13  
O. Becker  
Asst. Surg.  
Appears on a

Return  
of Post of Nashville, Tenn.,  
for the month of

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Dec 1861  
Present  
Remarks: Private Physician  
in General Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received  
Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 196.

W. H. Andrews  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*O. Becker*

*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of

*Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Private Physician  
employed in the General  
Hospital at Nashville  
Tenn.*

Wounded men casually at Post:

When received

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

**Circellaneous File No. 196.**

*A. S. Andrews*

(61)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

O. Becker  
assurg

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Meredith Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.

for

Nov + Dec

Enlisted:

dated Dec 31, 1861.

, 1861

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

assurg

, 186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

(645)

L. Barton

1200

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Macbeth's L. A. S. C.

O. Becker  
asst. Medical Officer

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

owing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

hospital or regiment Macbeth  
Light Artillery.  
station Ashville, N. C.

report received

July 15. 1864.  
Oct. 20. 1864.  
Jan. 11. 1865.

remarks:

Ref. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 177

J. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

O

Comm

O Pickler

Art  
Surg

, Co.

Reg't

Comm

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested :

Where

Fort Donelson

When

Feb 16

, 1862

Height

ft.

in.; eyes

Hair

; complexion

: age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where from

Fort Donelson

Remarks:

Transferred to Johnsons  
Island Apr. 24. 1862.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1: page

18

J. W. Keisler

(637)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

11

C. Decker  
11th Regt

Appears on a

List

of prisoners received at Camp Chase, Ohio, April 4,  
1862, and placed in Prison No. 3; forwarded  
by Lt. Col. Dent of Louisville.

List dated Headquarters, Camp Chase, Ohio,  
April 4, 1862.

Age 27; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born German

Remarks:

Number of cells:

24

(1862)

J. M. Decker

Appoint.

(Confederate.)

B

1

1

Tenn

O

Becker

Surgeon

1 Regt Tenn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio

Where captured

Nashville Tenn

When captured

July 19, 186

Joined

April 24, 186

Remarks:

Released June 22 by  
order War Department

Staff

St. S. C. A.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 2

J. M. Weaver

App'd

Becker, Otho

A.S.

Subject: Believe Surg. J. Anderson

Special Order Number 80/7

Apr. 5, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Becker, O

Dr

Subject: Report to Surg Lobby

Title of record: S.O.No.146-2

Dept SC-Ga-Fla -<sup>st</sup> gard  
Date: July 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Becker, Otho,

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 176/ 2

July 28 , 186

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(No. 30.)

No. 75 Abstract P. 4 Qr. 196 3

FUEL

Issued to

Henry C. ...

(No. 80.)

REQUISITION for FUEL for Apt. Surge. P. Becker stationed  
at Mayoide Hospital for the month of November 1863

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
for myself,	3					
for <del>private use</del>						
Total,	3					

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

P. Becker Apt. Surge. P. H. S.  
RECEIVED at Mayoide Hospital the 12 of November 1863

Wm. A. Mangle Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
cord 1 feet  inches of Wood



(No. 38.)

Voucher No. 17..... Abstract I,

..... Quarter 1864.

L. R. Becker

Requisition for Stationary.

Issued 1..... day of Oct 1864

5..... fine Cape Paper  
in envelopes

R. B. JOHNSTON, CAPT. A. C. M.

at ..  
the ..  
the ..

Requisition for Stationary for ..... (Voucher to Abstract I.)  
at ..... *St. Louis, Mo.* ..... Stationed  
the ..... *14th* day of ..... *March* ..... commencing on  
the ..... *31st* day of ..... *March* ..... and ending on  
Quire of Case Files

Quires of Cap Paper	Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Note Paper	Envelopes	Bottles of Ink	No. of Quills	No. of Steel Pens
2	2	1	1	1	1	1

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Asheville, N. C. Feb 10 1900

RECEIVED at Ash Grove, N. C. on the 10th day of Oct. 1884.  
Letter Paper, Quires Note Paper, Quires Cap Paper, Quires  
Envelops, Steel Pens, Bottles of

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*Handwritten signature: R. B. ...*

Dr. 12  
10

Mar 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received of the  
Treasury - For Rent of  
Land - Was immediately  
released

1000

By James M. Smith

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

have been to appear in the  
action before the court on the  
2nd day of July 1842

and have

been

in the receipt  
of copies of the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July - meeting  
in the Court -

The medical officers  
and other persons of the hospital  
conditionally discharged - some of them  
had convalescence commenced then.

The discharge was unconditional  
in all respects.

I presume the same is given  
since, as now you have them  
generally -

Very respectfully  
your Obedt servt

Wm. J. Allen

Major  
Comd.

R Becher, 0

(No)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the

31

day of

July 1864

By B W Herndon 2 Mo  
L O Becher Asst Surg  
S. C.

From the

1

day of

June 1864

To the

31

day of

July 1864

Pay.....\$

221<sup>00</sup>

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

221<sup>00</sup>

No. (OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *O. Becker Asst Surg Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself

For

years service

Forage for

horses

*June 1st July 3rd*

*2*

*—*

*110*

*—*

*220*

*—*

*8220*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time there is charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Charles L. P. from May 1st and to the*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

*31st*

day of

*July*

day of

*May*

*1864*

the sum of

*two hundred &*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

*\$ 220.00*

Forage

Amount *\$ 220.00*

*O. Becker Asst Surg*  
(Signed Duplicate)

(No. 21.)

No. 71 Abstract B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*Asst Surg. O. Becker*

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$27.35 100

Paid



Confederate States of America,

(No. 11.)

To *Arthur O. Becker*

Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*1863*  
*August 31.*

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S.C.* from  
the *24<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1863 to the *31* of *August*  
1863 inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....	0	110	0
For my servant,....			
For my horse,.....			
For my dog,.....			

For myself,.....

For my servant,....

For my horse,.....

For my dog,.....

above amount is correct

and for; that I have not been furnished

with money in lieu thereof.

*Arthur O. Becker*

*1863*



Becker (O.?)

No. 49

Ans. Aug

No.

22.

ABSTRACT K.

4 Quarter 186

H. Becker Aug

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Apr 2, 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Hospital & Medical supplies for Macbeth Light  
Artillery Capt. A. H. Peter Co. 1st Cal. Infantry Brigade  
Wormstown Pennsylvania

(Per)  
(1) One Glass Case  
Approved  
Medical

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely  
required for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The sum is

necessary to the comfort of the sick & wounded.

A. Becker  
S. J. Johnson

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

E. B. Palmer

Commanding.

Received at Wormstown Pa, the 21 of Apr 1864,

By Asst. Surg. The articles above specified

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

A. Becker

Asst. Surg.

Full of the above Requisition.  
(NEED IN DUPLICATE.)

O. ...  
Had ...  
Hatched ...  
Hatched ...  
Hatched ...

Spent ...  
He ...  
App ...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

App ...  
In ...  
...  
...

10

Preparation of  
Mr. Sept 1880  
Nov. 22/84. D. Bickel, etc.

1) Dr. W. H. H. H.

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original.

Preparation of  
Mr. Sept 1880  
Nov. 22/84. D. Bickel, etc.

for the

Becker, C

Asst. Surgeon C.A.C.S.

~~Amey, J. H.~~

Becker. Otto

Es.

Recd.

TOLSON July 21 1863

SEE

CHIC

Becker; Otto

Examined for act. Surg.

not yet appointed

Request that he be assigned as  
act. Surg. to Wayside Hosp. Charleston

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

James A. Pleasants,  
Surg.

11/11/1863 Dec 11-1863

1900  
S. M. J. J. J.

Mr. Smith  
Mr. Smith

4th

Approved & authorized

Office of the Secretary  
Washington D.C. Dec 11-1863

Very truly  
Respectfully  
Submitting

to date from 30th

REBEL RECORDS



Wayside Hospital Charleston  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brig Genl Thos Jordan  
Chief of Staff Genl

I beg leave  
respectfully to make application for leave of  
absence for ten days, to take date from the  
inst.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

C. Becker  
Adj. Genl.

No. 22.

No 25 Abstract B. 1 Qr. 1

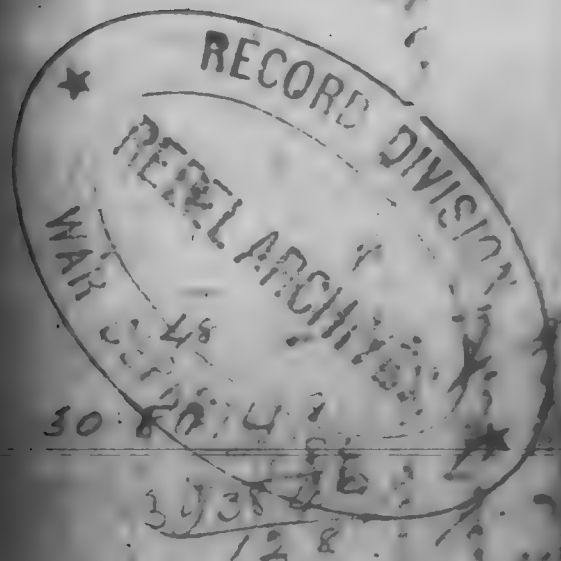
*O Becker*

Dollars 126 <sup>48</sup> x

Paid 22 of Jan 1862

SS  
Alimony at the rate of  
\$30.00 per month.  
\$22.00  
Expenses  
per month.

S. & Office  
Sept 11. 1862



The Confederate States,

No. 22.

J. D. Becker M.D., Dr.

186

DOLLARS

Cts.

Decr 27<sup>th</sup>

For services rendered as  
A. A. Surg. at Memphis  
Hospital Nashville,

From 1<sup>st</sup> Nov to 27<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861

In all 48 days at \$110 per mo. \$176 00

1.19

*[Signature]*  
Post Surg.

176 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*[Signature]*  
Quartermaster.

Received at Nashville the 22 day of January

1862

of Maj W. K. Stevenson  
the sum of One Hundred Seventy Six

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*[Signature]*  
Medical Dept

*[Signature]*  
A. A. Surgeon

This is to certify that Dr J. B. Crocker  
 has been Act. Assis. Surg., at  
 the North Hospital from the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 of November to this date. Jan'y 21<sup>st</sup>  
 62.

Wm. Crockerville Junr. Thos. C. Luddan  
 Act. Secy.

\$	1861	12	27	48
	1861	10	9	3 1/2
		<u>2</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>144</u>
				<u>16</u>
				<u>16</u>
				<u>176</u>

230  
Becker, William P

Law's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain 2nd A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18
2	Reference	Envelope
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

*Richard A. Co.*

General and Staff Officers,  
10th Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Various Units and Parts

10th Division

RECEIPT SLIP

to be filled with

*Richard A. Co.*

*1st \* A. L. Co.*

2176  
Beckham, Abner

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant 1st A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1 47048982

1	47048982
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Beckham, Abner H.

E. & G. C.

Reg't

(to) Brig. Gen. J. L. Kemper  
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Records	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Den. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Receipts
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examinations
ment	Miss. Information
acts	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
tion	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transportation



✓Camp

Prepared by J. S. M., Examined by J. H. R.

BECKHAM, A CAMP, 2d List

- ✓ May 5, 1862. (Williamsburg, Va.) Gen. A. P. Hill refers to him as "Mr. Camp Beckham," late Cadet at the Virginia Military Institute, with Col. Kemper (Volume 11, Part 1, page 572.)
- ✓ June 25-July 1, 1862. (Seven Days' Battles) Brig. Gen. James L. Kemper refers to him as Mr. Beckham, "who acted as my volunteer aide de camp" (Volume 11, Part 2, page 76).
- ✓ July 13, 1862. Recommended by Brig. Gen. James L. Kemper for appointment to a cadetship in U. S. Army. He says Mr. B. has been with him since the commencement of the war. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 18-Sept. 2, 1862. Campaign in Northern Virginia mentioned by Col. M. D. Corse, comdg. Kemper's Brig. as A. D. C. Name erroneously indexed H. C. Beckham. (Volume 12, Part 2, page 527.)
- ✓ Sept. 3-20, 1862. Maryland Campaign. In Col. Corse's report of operations of his regiment, 17th Va., addressed to Brig. Gen. Kemper, he refers to him as "your aide" (Volumes 19; part 1, page 704 and 51, Part 1, page 169.)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1863. Gen. Kemper again recommends him for an appointment in the army. This recommendation was forwarded to War Dept. and bears an indorsement "file. No appointments being made." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1864. Gen. Kemper, then in command of the Va. Reserves, recommended that Beckham be appointed Drill Master for the Va. Res. forces, and upon this recommendation he was appointed and directed to report to General Kemper. (Personal Papers & Report A. O.)

2d List  
See Vol 51.1

WD3054

Gas. L. Kemper, King Gen.  
To 1st Lieut. King. Longhate. 3rd  
July 13th, 1882.

Resoundly A. Camp  
Beckman for Cadet.



2nd July 18th, 1882.

May 10th 1862.

On Saturday I had a long conversation with  
you in regard to Mr. Stephen Beckham of New York City,  
now in camp here with our army. I am anxious  
to see this gentleman. I have been informed that he has been  
for a considerable time in the U.S. Army.

Mr. Beckham has been with me in the service  
from the commencement of the war until this time.  
He participated in the battles of Bull Run, Manassas,  
Shenandoah, and Fairfax's Farm, and in all of  
them he has shown qualities of coolness, bravery,  
energy and skill which excited the admiration and  
approval of many distinguished leaders who commanded  
this Brigade and Division and there were  
no Beckham's conspicuous and conduct united with the  
most commendable and eminently worthy of a soldier.  
Mr. Beckham is 23 years of age, was educated at the  
Naval Military Institute, is a young man of extraordinary  
physical accomplishments, of good intellect in all respects  
well qualified for a commission, conspicuous for bravery  
and courage - in fact in every way fitted for distinguished  
service. He is an ordinary young man and  
with a thorough knowledge of him I do most earnestly  
recommend that in justice to our country as well as to  
his own high merits he may be commissioned in the Army.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very respectfully,  
James L. Kemper  
Brig. Genl. P.A.C.S.

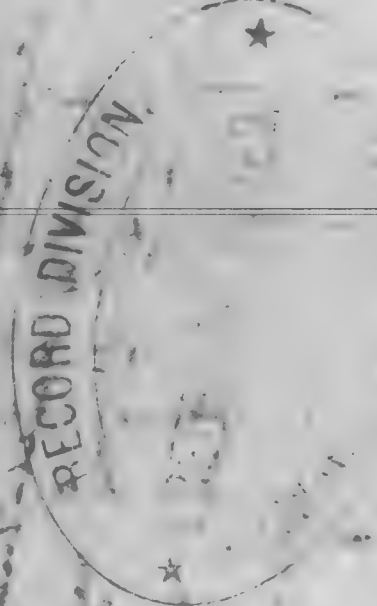
Wm. S. M. Keasight,  
Secretary of War.

PMV  
B 328.  
Richards  
W 224.

Gen. Sent. Kemper  
Comd. Va. Reserve Force.

That, H. C. Williams  
and Charles Williams  
appointed drill-  
masters and assigned  
duty with Co. Kemper.

Appoint Williams  
with pay of 2. Ten-  
dum not willing to take  
officers from the full  
line I understand he is  
having with good  
64 J. H.



Adj. Gen. R. F. Fox, Jr.  
August 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl. S. C. Cortis

Adj. Gen. R. F. Fox, Jr.

General:

I respectfully  
recommend that A. C. Beckham of  
Culpeper Co. and Charles Williams of  
Orange Co. be appointed drill-masters  
of the Va. Reserve Force.

Young Beckham was educated at  
the V. M. Institute and lost a leg while  
acting as a member of my staff at Sharps-  
burg. Young Williams entered service at  
the age of sixteen and has served well  
and bravely ever since. He is well qualified  
for the place of drill-master. He is now a  
private in the 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Regt. Infantry.

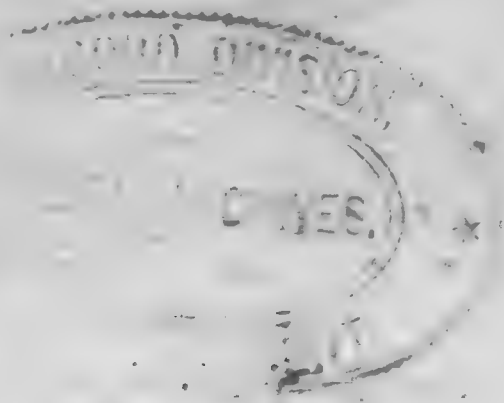
Most respectfully

Yours M. A.

J. L. Kemper  
Brig. Genl.

WD 158  
Brig. Gen. J. L. Kemper

Recommending  
A. C. Beckham



Head-Quarters, 1st Cavalry Division  
Feb. 3rd. 1863

Sir:

I respectfully ask attention to the claims of A. E. Beckham, of Culpeper County, Virginia to a commission in the U. S. Army. I know him intimately and thoroughly. He has acted as a member of my staff in many battles of the war, and his coolness, steadiness and nerve under fire have won for him the admiration of all his comrades. His valor and efficiency upon the field of battle - I have never seen surpassed. He is a natural soldier, and I know he would adorn the commission which his gallantry has so well earned. He had a foot torn off by a shell in the battle of Sharpsburg while near my person and nobly discharging his duty. The mutilation thus suffered does not however ~~ever~~ ~~impair~~ ~~fit~~ him for efficient service. He is a young man of extraordinary physical endowments and would even now be more than ordinarily efficient as an officer of the mounted service. He was educated at the Va. Military Institute and is amply qualified by attainments

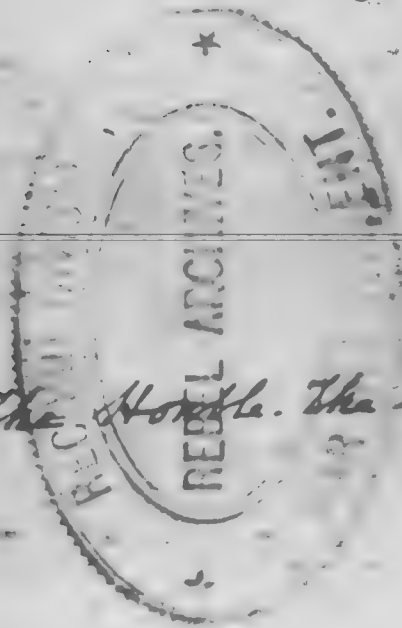


experience for command. He is  
strictly entitled himself to appointment  
under the General Order of the War Dept.  
by acts of "extraordinary valor and skill".

I trust that the services of so  
valuable a man will be properly  
appreciated and rewarded by the Govern-  
ment.

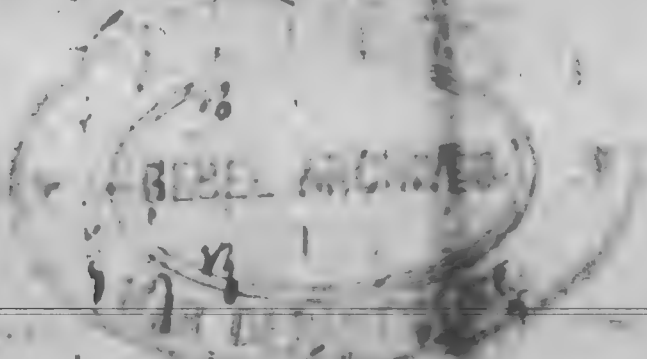
I have the honor to be, Sir,  
Very respectfully,  
Yours obt. Servt.  
J. L. Kemper  
Brig. Genl.

The Honble. The Secretary of War.





110 158  
A. C. Beckham



Miss

Recd for a com-  
mission in the  
Army by Brig. Gen.  
J. L. Kemper & Thos.  
J. Alcocke.

enclosure,  
no app to Gen.

file  
Mar 28/63

Recd March 28

Culpeper Virginia July 20/63.

Hon<sup>ble</sup> J<sup>r</sup> A. Sedden  
Richy Va

Dear Sir

Accompanying this I send a letter of Genl. Kemper, recommending A. B. Beckham to your notice for an appointment. Young Beckham (my nephew,) entered the Service from Lexington as a Drill Master, and has been in it although under afe a short while since the Commencement of the war. his Service has been voluntary & without pay, and having won for himself the honorable mention of his Officers in every fight, he further carried to your office during the last Secretarys administration & which you will find among your papers. The strongest testimonials & recommendations from the Hon R. M. D. Hunter, Gov. Letcher and several members of Congress, beside our Senators & Representatives in the lower Branch, He was - honorably & distinguishedly mentioned for his brave & soldierly conduct at Williamsburg & on the Pamunkey, & the late Secretary of war would have granted him a Commission but he was then under afe & he postponed it - acting for sometime past as aid to Genl. Kemper he

he as you perceive by his letter fully endorses his character as a Soldier & Officer - At the Battle of Snapsburg while in discharge of his duty he lost his foot just above the ankle, which wound is now nearly well, and he is extremely anxious to gain to enter the Service, under these circumstances we ask most respectfully your consideration of his claims, and pray that a commutation may be given him & some employment until he is again able to take the field

Very Respectfully

Yours  
Thos. Alcocke

If any further Testimonials are required, let me know.

Beckton. Abner H.

1<sup>st</sup> Street N. W. 1

161

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
ARMY OF THE POTOMAC.

1862

I, *James B. Buchanan*, of  
*1st Regt & 1st Div. of the 1st Corps* do  
hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not take up  
arms or serve in any military capacity against the Gov-  
ernment of the United States, until released from this  
obligation by competent authority.

*Wm Buchanan*  
*1st Lt & Adjt Gen*

Subscribed in presence of

*J. C. Thompson*  
*2d Lt & Adjt Gen, 1st Div, 1st Corps*

(Confederate.)

31  
Ymer Buckham  
St. A. I. C.

appears on a List  
of Confederate Prisoners captured and paroled in  
Maryland and exchanged Nov. 8. 1862, at  
Aikens, Va.

List dated *Not dated* 186

Remarks:

Number of vol:

2  
Maryland

(186)

*J. M. Wilkison*

Beckham, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Sura

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....





2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Genl. Washburn No 2  
By rubber, Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm. H. Randall

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Contract

H. C. Beckham  
Actg Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Aug., 1863

Division 1st

Appointed May 12, 1863

Assigned May 12, 1863

Remarks: Ordered to report  
to Surg. Dalton Aug 7

mark

and

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*1000*

*H. C. Beckham*

*Act. Asst. Surgeon*

appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *May*, 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When reported for duty

From what Hospital

When relieved from duty

Division

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks:

*Date of contract May*

*18 1864. Assigned to duty*

*from May 18 1864 Contract made*

*May 23 1864.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Andrews*

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

H. C. Beckman.  
Act. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

marks: Oct. 16, 1862.

Assigned to the General  
Hospital No. 2 Lynchburg  
Va.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 20

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Dr. B. Buchanan*  
*A. A. Surg.*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in General Hospital No. 11

(Globe Hospital),

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Feb*

, 1863.

Date of appointment

, 186

Remarks:

*On duty*

Book mark:

*William*

Copy

(101)

212

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Beckham  
Sur. Asst. Act.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

at General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1863.

vision

1st

pointed

May 12

, 1863.

grad

May 12

, 1863.

marks:

On duty

ok mark

anlarke

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B.*  
*H. C. Beckham*  
*Private Physician*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Post or Station

*Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital No 2*

Remarks:

*Contract cancelled*  
*by Surgeon Thos. H.*  
*Williams U. S. Army*  
*Nov. 2, 1862*

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. K. Beckman  
Private Physician

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of

Oct., 1862

Post or Station Lynchburg  
Virginia

What troops serving General

Hospital No. 2  
Contract with  
Surgeon Chas. H. Wil-  
kins. Oct. 11  
1862 at \$80 per month

Book mark:

W. F. Taylor

(321)

201

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Beckham  
Contract Physician

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officer

in

General Hospital No. 2,

at

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Oct

, 1862.

When attached

, 186

Remarks:

Reported for duty  
by order of Medical Director  
Oct. 16, 1862 granted leave  
for 4 days reported Oct 24<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

H. C. Beckham  
Contract Physician

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in  
at

General Hospital No. 2,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862

When attached

Remarks:

Relieved from  
duty Nov. 21 1862

, 186

Book mark:

an

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*65*

*H. C. Dickham*  
*Actg Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and  
Wounded in "

General Hospital No. 2,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Reported for duty Oct*  
*16th 1862*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page *92*

*C. Kline*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Will report without delay*  
*to Surg. F. W. Fincher in*  
*charge Jackson Hosp. for as-*  
*signment to duty.*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*May 8, 1864*

*Will report without delay*  
*to Surg. F. W. Fincher in*  
*charge Jackson Hosp. for as-*  
*signment to duty.*

*May 21, 1864*

*Will report to Surgeon J. S.*  
*Nellford in charge 1 Division*  
*for assignment to duty.*

*Date of Contract, May 18, 1864*  
*Contract Cancelled - May 23, 1864*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 49  
81

*J. W. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

A. L. DeCihum  
aa 16

Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Post Gen. Hos. No. 11

Remarks: Cancelled Mch 16/63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(625)

Joseph M. Linske  
Copyright

1726

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D. G. Duncan*  
*Acting*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed ..... 186 .

Disposition *Gen. for No. 11*

Remarks: *Canceled. Mch*  
*16, 63.*

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page —

*D. G. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Copy

FEDERATE.)

*St. Albans*  
*Acting Assistant Surgeon*  
Appears on a Register of  
Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment:

Date of assignment

Relieved from duty

State

Remarks:

*Contract cancelled*  
*May 23, 1864*

*May 15*  
*May 15*

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 414, page 16!

*W. A. Brinkman*  
Copy



Beckham, H. S.

CONSCRIPT AT CAMP LEE,  
- NEAR RICHMOND, VA. -

ENROLLED Jan. 28, 1864

NOW DISPOSED OF - A.S'D to 1 Eng Troop

RECEIVED - Feb. 1, 1864

PAID. - 250  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 13

Col. in Army to be  
Sept 23 1862

Capt. J. M. D.  
Adjutant of Gen. Lee

R. M. Chilton

J. A. G. Lee

Appointed to the  
Army of Lee

Asst. S. Whiting

1862 - May 1864  
1864

4th

Receipt

From the office of  
Capt. R. M. Chilton  
Adj. of the 1st Regt.

J. C. No 251 Part 1  
Oct 3 1862. A. C.  
S. C.

Resignation of 1st Lieut.  
H. B. Blackburn 7th Regt.

Sept 22nd 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
J. S. Ashby

Capt. Perry 7th Regt.

Co E

Mr. Asst. Quartermaster  
Sept 27th 1862

Respy forwarded with the  
recommendation that Lieut.  
Blackburn's resignation be ac-  
cepted as the intention of his  
company was to thereby  
promote J. S. Ashby  
Brig. Gen. Comdr.

Adj. Gen. Jones Dep. W.  
Sept 23 1862

Approved

D. R. Jones

By General

Adj. Gen. Oct 3rd

Camp 7th Regt 1st Div

near Martinsburg

Sept 22nd 1862

General

I herewith tender my resignation as 1st  
Lieut of Company E 7th Regt to take effect from  
this date.

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt

H. B. Blackburn

1st Lieut & Co E

Maj Gen S. Cooper

Adj. & Insp. Gen.

6th Regt

Richmond



No 32

Paid Jan 30 1865

A. C. Beckham

Drgt

from Sept 1st 1864 to

Dec 31st 1864

Pay \$64.00

Camp 1st Regt Engr Troops Jan 30th 1865  
I certify that the within named H. C. Beckham a Sergeant of  
Captain H. C. Dericks Co (D) 1st Regt Engr Troops, from in Culpeper Co  
Virginia, aged 24 years, five feet seven inches high, light complexion  
blue eyes light hair, and by occupation a physician, was  
enlisted by Lieut Graves, at Orange Co Va Virginia, on the 28th  
day of January 1864, to serve for the war. And is now entitled to  
his monthly pay by reason of having received a furlough.  
The said Sergeant H. C. Beckham was last paid by Captain  
H. A. Parker A. Q. M. 1st Engr Regt to include the 31st day of  
August 1864.

Given in duplicate at Camp 1st Regt Engr Troops near  
Petersburg This 30th day of January 1865

J. H. C. Beckham  
Lieut - Co "E"

1st Engr Regt

Received at Camp Near Petersburg Virginia Jan 30th 1865  
of Lieut Parker Capt & A. Q. M. 1st Engineer Regt \$164.00  
One hundred and sixty four dollars. Monthly pay due me  
as Sergeant of Co D 1st Engr Regt, from Sept the 1st to Dec 31  
1864

\$164.00

H. C. Beckham Sergt  
1st Regt Engr Troops

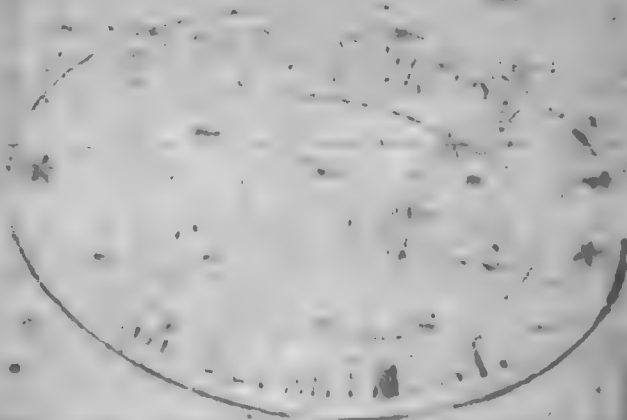
[No. 22.]

No. 237 Abstract B 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

*H. L. Bickham*

Dollars 20 x

Paid 18 of Sept 1863



No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

1-63.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Service as A. A. Surgeon  
in General Hospital No. 1  
Lancaster Va. from Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>  
1863 to Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863 *Quartermaster* 20.00

20 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Lancaster Va. the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863.

Wm. T. Sutherland Major & Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Dollars

Cents, is full of the above account.

[No. 22.]

No. 231 Abstract B 3rd Qr. 1963

H C Beckham, Atty. Gen.

Dollars 100 +

Paid 14 of Sept 1963





## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Alb. Fischelberg & Co. Dr.*

1863.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Sept 12* *For 1 month the services of a*  
*and Surgeon (as per contract with*  
*Medical Director) from 12<sup>th</sup>*  
*August to 12<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863*  
*100 per month - 100 -*

100

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
 that they were necessary for the public service. *W. H. Dalton, Surg: U. S. Army*

Quartermaster.

Received at *Manassas Va* on *14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.* 1863.  
*of pay to W. H. Dalton*  
 the sum of *one hundred* Dollars

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

*W. H. Dalton*



Cirehes Octo 15<sup>th</sup> 186

Sir

I beg leave to ask your  
attention to the application  
of Dr H. P. Beckham - for  
appointment as the Medical  
Service. He has been  
engaged in the

service of the  
Government of India  
for many years  
and has been  
appointed to the  
position of  
Medical Officer  
in the  
Army of India  
since 1857.  
He has been  
residing in  
India since  
1857.

It may  
be of interest  
to you to know  
that he has  
been in the  
service of the  
Government of India  
since 1857.

have known Dr. Beckham ever since  
he was a child, he is a graduate &  
has experience in his profession  
& you can see him everywhere  
& will be gratifying to me & his  
numerous relatives who are all  
persons of high social position

P. B. Beckham Esq.  
C. S. R.

October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Voucher No. 24

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

Henry C. Beckham

Private Sec. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt.

From 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1861

To 26<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1862

Pay. \$ 42.16

Charging

42.16

Exp. 17.40

Balance \$ 24.76

I CERTIFY, that *Henry C. Beckham*, late a *Private*  
 Captain *John E. Taylor* Company (E.) 7th Regiment *Virginia*  
 Volunteers, was enlisted at *Culpeper Va.* on the *14th* day of *April*  
*1861*, by *Capt. Ino L. Porter*, and that he ~~discharged~~ *is now entitled to*  
 his discharge *on the 26th day of April 1862*, having been elected *1st Lt. Co. 7th Regt.*

The said *H. C. Beckham* was last paid by *Maj. Mason*  
 Quartermaster, to include the *31st* day of *Decr.* *1861*, and has pay due from that  
 time to the date of his death. *if his promotion, being the 26th April 1862.*

There is due him *177* dollars, commutation for clothing.  
 He is entitled to 40 cents per day for use and risk of horse. *40* dollars, on account of  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States *Seventeen* *1862*  
*clothing.*

Given in duplicate, at *Camp near Richmond* this *30th* day of *May*  
*Thomas Harris*  
*Capt.* Commanding Company.

	DOLLARS	Cts
For pay from <i>31st</i> day of <i>December</i> <i>1861</i> , to <i>26th</i> day of <i>April</i> <i>1862</i> , being <i>3</i> months and <i>25</i> days,	<i>42</i>	<i>16</i>
at <i>6</i> dollars per month,		
For use and risk of horse <i>_____</i> days, at <i>40</i> cents per day,	<i>17</i>	<i>40</i>
Commutation for clothing, <i>_____</i>		
Deduct for <i>_____</i>		
Balance paid,	<i>24</i>	<i>76</i>
RECEIVED, this <i>30th</i> day of <i>May</i> <i>1862</i> , of <i>Capt. A. N. Custer</i> <i>Quartermaster</i> , <i>Twenty four</i> <i>76</i> dollars, in full of the above account.		
<i>H. C. Beckham</i>		

I CERTIFY, that *Henry C. Beckham*, late a *Private* of  
 Captain *John C. Taylor* Company (E), *7th* Regiment *Virginia*  
 Volunteers, was enlisted at *Camp near Richmond* on the *14th* day of *April*  
 1861, by *Capt. Jno C. Porter*, and that he died *is now entitled to*  
 his discharge by reason of promotion, having been elected *1st Lt. Co. E. 7th V. Regt.*  
 on the *26th* day of *April* 1862.

The said *H. C. Beckham* was last paid by *Maj' Mason*  
 Quartermaster, to include the *31st* day of *Decr.* 1861, and has pay due from that  
 time to the date of his death: of his promotion, being the *26th* April 1862.

There is due him \_\_\_\_\_ *100* dollars, commutation for clothing.

He is entitled to 40 cents per day for use and risk of horse. \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Seventeen* *40* dollars, on account of  
*clothing.*

Given in duplicate, at *Camp near Richmond* this *30th* day of *May* 1862

*Thomas Harris*

*Capt.*

Commanding Company

	DOLLARS	CENTS
For pay from <i>31st</i> day of <i>December</i> 1861, to <i>26th</i> day of <i>April</i> 1862, being <i>3</i> months and <i>25</i> days, at <i>60</i> cents per month,	<i>42</i>	<i>16</i>
For use and risk of horse _____ days, at 40 cents per day.		
Commutation for clothing _____		
Deduct for <i>money undrawn</i>	<i>17</i>	
Balance paid,	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>

RECEIVED, this *30th* day of *May* 1862, of *Capt. A. N. Cushman*  
 Quartermaster, *money* from *25* dollars, in full of the above account.

Beckham, John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

RANKS AND NUMBERS.	
	20.....
	21.....
	22.....
	23.....
	24.....
	25.....
	26.....
	27.....
	28.....
	29.....
	30.....
	31.....
	32.....
	33.....
	34.....
	35.....
	36.....
	37.....
	38.....
	39.....

Ranking herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*John G. Beckham*  
*Asst 2<sup>d</sup> M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Col A. H. Cole*

Date of appointment *Dec 5*, 186*3*.

Date of confirmation, 186.

To take rank *Dec 3*, 186*3*.

Date of acceptance, 186.

Delivered *2<sup>d</sup> M. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. D.*

Remarks: *Declined see*  
*B. 265 (red file)*

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 467

*W. B. Duncan*

577

Copyist.

Abstract L

No. 4. 36 1/2

---

G. Beckhand

Nov 28, 1862

---

Went down

Jan 2

2000

2000



Richmond Va Nov. 28, 1862

I Certify that a lot of horses belonging to the U. S. Government under my charge at pasture in Louisa County Va, that from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October last to date forty of them died that they received all attention without avail; the cause of their death being unknown to me  
J. G. Buchanan  
of Richmond to wit.

This day personally appeared before me Justice of the peace for the city aforesaid J. G. Buchanan and made oath to the truth of the above testimony. Given under my hand this 28<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862  
W. D. Emory J. P.

*Beckham R.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

	20.....
	21.....
	22.....
	23.....
	24.....
	25.....
	26.....
	27.....
	28.....
	29.....
	30.....
	31.....
	32.....
	33.....
	34.....
	35.....
	36.....
	37.....
	38.....

Beckham, Robt I.

Major of Artillery.

RECORDED - Lord Pemberton

FOR PRESENTATION TO Lt. Col.

See personal papers of

E. P. Alexander - Col of Artillery

Co.

Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line.

R. F. Beckham

Colonel of Artillery  
Comdg Artillery  
Army of Tennessee

July 25, 1864

Assigned to command Artillery  
Army of Tenn.

(B. F. & Co. Army of Tenn. Wood)

Write nothing above this line

3 Buckhams

2d Office  
of May. Gen. Geo. Smith  
County, Richmond, Virginia

7.21.1861

Announced as above  
(Geo. Wm. B. Smith - Smith.)

2 (CONFEDERATE.)

2  
E. F. Dickinson  
M. Co. 1st Art. Corps

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Artillery, Army of Tennessee, commanded by  
Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey.

Report dated In the field near  
Pulaski Tenn Dec 21, 1864.

Date of muster of organ- }  
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Number of commissioned officers accounted for:  
by what authority

No. , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 54; inclosure 24.

H. L. Taylor

Captain

Col R F Beckham  
Comdr Army of Lee's Corps  
Army of Tenn  
Killed

See Insp Report 24-9-57  
Gen Remarks page 11

Matteo L.  
Goldsboro, N.C.  
Aug. 11, 1853

Chas. P. Smith

State of N.C.  
an agent of the  
Land Station.

Enclosed are  
40  
132  
10  
for 50  
by W.C. Smith

Q. C. Smith

State of N.C.  
has been moved from your  
Office.

W. W. Smith  
Capt.

Ex-officer

Recd. of the U.S.  
Army, N.C.  
of State  
Camp 14th

W.C. Smith  
Recd. of the U.S.  
Army, N.C.



Wm. H. H. 3

There is a deficiency of men  
armed and twenty three Muskets in  
the arms command caused by the rapid  
return of men who have been absent & sick.  
The brigade now numbers more than fifteen  
hundred men whereas two weeks ago it  
only numbered about a thousand. If these  
arms can be supplied at once I am sure  
it will be of vast benefit to the service.  
I enclose requisitions from Col Owen &  
Capt. Tamm both of which I think should  
be filled.

I am very much in need of stationery  
of all kinds for the numerous officers of  
this command.

Very respectfully

Yr. Obedt. servant,

R. L. Beckham

Col. Le Vegas

Chief Ordnance Bureau War Dept. Off.

I did not get receipts for the property  
turned over by me when in Richmond. I am  
sure left in your Office.

R. L. Beckham

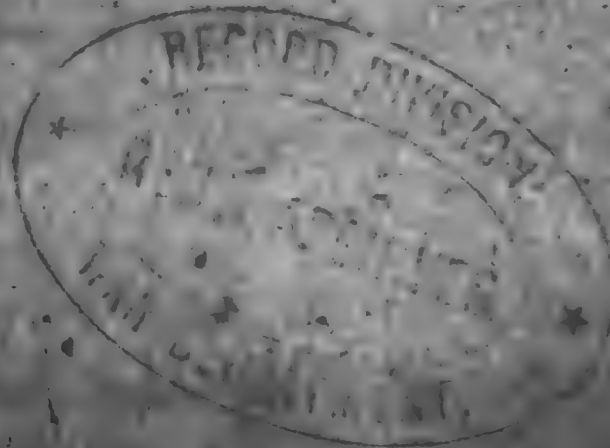
[No. 22.]

No. *70* Abstract B *3* Qr. 188 *2*

*B. L. Quotham*

Dollars *40<sup>00</sup>*

Paid *9* of *Oct* 188 *2*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *R. F. Beckman*

Dr.

186 *2*

*Oct 9th For services of Capt. Andrew  
in the 1st Regt from May  
5th to Oct 9th 1862*

DOLLARS

CTS.

*88*

*41 11*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*B McKinnon Major & Capt*

Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

*Pickensville 1st 9th*

day of *October*

186 *2*

of *Maj B McKinnon Major & Capt*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

*four*

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*R. F. Beckman*

[No. 22.]

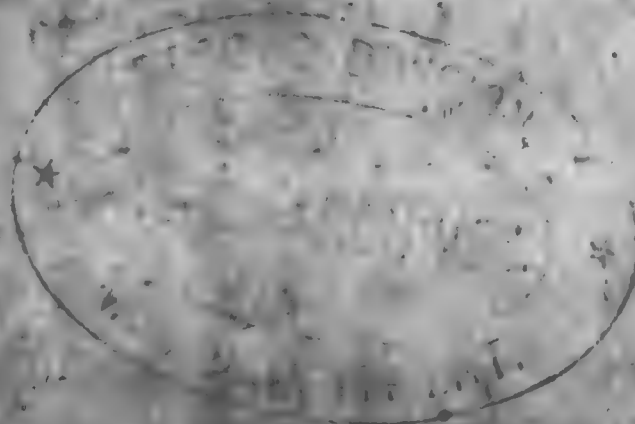
No. 72 Abstract B 4 Qr. 186 2

*R. J. Dickham*

Dollars 140<sup>00</sup>  
100

Paid *P. A. Remond* 186 2

*Services not paid*



[No. 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*R. F. Beckham* Dr.

186 *2*

DOLLARS.

Cts.

*Oct 8*

*For hire of Messrs Gory  
Auden from Oct 9<sup>th</sup> to  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862 2 Months*

*44*

*00*

*8*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at

*Richmond*

the

*10<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*December*

186 *2*

of

*Wm. B. W. Hines*

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

the sum of

*( )*

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

*I. P. H.*

11 12  
(No. 22)

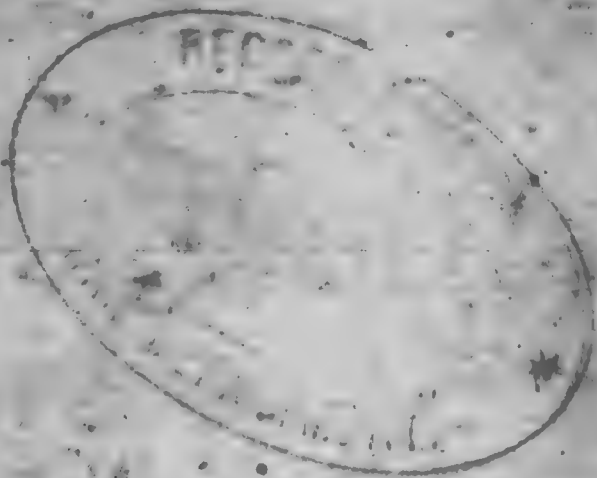
No 22 Abstract B. 1 3 Qr. 1863

*W. B. Beckham*

Dollars *2.00*

Paid 18 of *July* 1863

*W. B.*





No 22

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Major A. F. Williams

Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS. CTS.

July 12 For Hay purchased for taking  
notes of Mr. Masters = \$7 00

357 <sup>100</sup> 1028

7 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~commodities~~ <sup>that the forage was bought by me</sup> were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

A. F. Williams  
Major, 2nd Regt. Cavalry, Confederate Army.

RECEIVED BY Me the Treasurer the 18 day of July 1863  
of Capt. James H. Brown  
the sum of \$7 00  
and Seven Dollars  
Cents, is full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

U.S. Army Division  
 March 26 1863  
 RECORD DIVISION  
 B 159

EX-100-82-80  
 April 5th 1863  
 DEPARTMENT  
 Major Genl. Comandg

desires to have Major  
 J. Buckham, late of  
 1st Regt. G. W. Smith's  
 Co., assigned to the  
 command of the Horse  
 Artillery, recently under  
 Col. Pelham, deceased,  
 the rank of Lieut. Col.

Head Quarters  
 March 1863

Res: from order with  
 the request that Major  
 Buckham be ordered to  
 report to me. I am very  
 desirous to find some one  
 to take the place of Major  
 Pelham

3278

Respectfully submitted to  
 the Hon. of Genl.  
 Major Buckham was  
 1st of Artillery in the regular  
 service - a West Point graduate -  
 commanded an artillery com-  
 pany for several months, was  
 promoted Major, & advanced  
 to the rank of Lieut. Col.  
 by brevet.

Atty. Genl  
 Let Major Buckham  
 have a brevet rank as Major  
 of Artillery, dated and ord-  
 ed to report to Genl. Comd-  
 g April 63  
 J. H. S.

Lt. Col. Pelham was promoted  
 to temporary rank of Lieut. Col.  
 March 2nd 1863.  
 Respy submitted.  
 Saml. W. Melton  
 Maj. Genl.  
 April 4 '63

Atty. Genl  
 Let him be  
 brevetted with the rank of  
 Major of Artillery, dated  
 & ordered to report to Genl. Comd-  
 g April 63  
 J. H. S.



Adj. Gen. Army of N. M.  
Mar 26 1863.

General;

I have the honor to request that Major R. F. Beckham Pro. Art. be assigned to duty with my division to take command of the Horse Artillery Batteries belonging to it, vice Pelham's deceased.

Major Beckham's services become available by the resignation of Major Genl. L. W. Smith in whose staff he was serving as ord. officer.

I have known Major Beckham from the beginning of the war. He fought by my side at the first Manassas - and I am confident of his fitness for the place.

I respectfully recommend that he be assigned to duty as Lieutenant Colonel, as his command is a very important one.

Most Respectfully.

Your obt. servt.

J. E. Stuart

Major Genl.

Ad 20 leave corp.  
Sept 21 1863.

Ref. fully re-forwarded  
we are now six battalions  
most men. Breasted, Chas.  
Hins, Harts, & Mc Gregor.  
Conor (Baker's) detached with  
Regt.

Ad 21 Stuart

Major Genl.

1020 1863

Ref. returned in  
motion of Genl. Stuart

Ad 22 Stuart

Ad 24

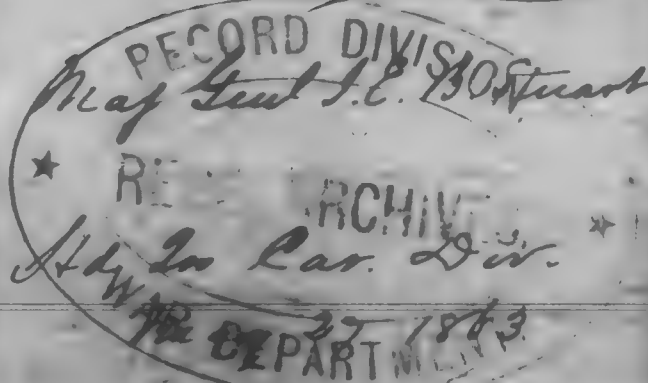
Ad 25 Stuart

Ad 27 1863

Ad 28 1863

Ad 29 1863

B. 241.



Recommending Major  
Robt. F. Beckham Comd  
Horse Artillery for pro-  
motion.

Ad 29 Stuart  
27 May 1863 -

Ref. forwarded

Ad 30 Stuart

Ad 31 Stuart  
Ad 32 Stuart

Ref. sub. to the Secy  
of War. Ed. A. P. G.  
Ad 33 Stuart  
June 5 63

Secy of War

Ad 34 The Bureau cannot  
I made till the two Baltham  
are attached. They are not  
now a separate for sale  
9 June 63

Ad 35 Stuart

Ad 36 Stuart  
Ad 37 Stuart  
Ad 38 Stuart  
Ad 39 Stuart  
Ad 40 Stuart  
Ad 41 Stuart  
Ad 42 Stuart  
Ad 43 Stuart  
Ad 44 Stuart  
Ad 45 Stuart  
Ad 46 Stuart  
Ad 47 Stuart  
Ad 48 Stuart  
Ad 49 Stuart  
Ad 50 Stuart

Ad 51 Stuart

Ad 52 Stuart  
Ad 53 Stuart  
Ad 54 Stuart  
Ad 55 Stuart  
Ad 56 Stuart  
Ad 57 Stuart  
Ad 58 Stuart  
Ad 59 Stuart  
Ad 60 Stuart

Head Quarters Div of A. Va.  
May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

General J. Cooper

Adjt Genl CSA

Richmond Va.

General;

I have the honor to request that Major Robt F. Beckham Comd'g Horse Artillery be promoted to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He distinguished himself in command of a battery at the First Manassas and has performed valuable service since. In the battle of the Wilderness May 2<sup>d</sup> he commanded the Artillery in advance or it is sufficient to say that he received General Jackson's congratulations during the action — I hope his promotion will not be delayed — There are already 5 batteries attached to this division and to be increased to two more.

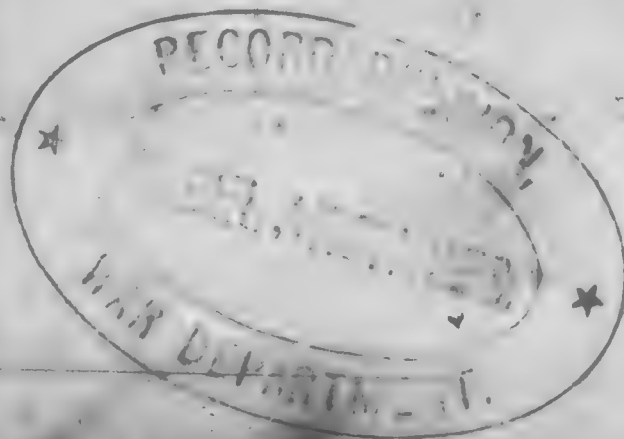
Yrs Respectfully  
J. B. Stuart

No. 22.

Vou. No. *6* Abstract B. *4* Qr. 186 *3*

*R. F. Beckham*  
Dollars *100*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *20* day of *October* 186 *3*.



The Confederate States,

To .....

Dr.

1862.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Oct 30 On Horse and Artillery  
as per enclosed certificate 100

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Stuart's Horse Artillery.

RECEIVED at Brandy Station, the 30<sup>th</sup> of October, 1862,  
of JAMES S. ODEN, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the sum of  
Six hundred Dollars and  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

R. F. Beckham  
Major Artillery.

As the above named horses were appraised  
and were not in the service of the Govt.  
- were returned by Major N. H. Dickham on  
the 13th of April 1863 to accordingly to our find-  
- ing of the value of said horse to be  
Six hundred dollars & no more.

Camp near Guiseppe, C. H. Ave

J. Wilmer Brown

2nd Lt. 1st H. Art.

Chas. L. Brown

Capt. 1st Regt. S. F. Art.

C. H. Brown

Quint. M. Brown, 1st Lt. S. F. Art.

We certify that the Horse named in above  
Appraisal report belonging to Major N. H. Dickham  
was killed in action near Manassas Station on  
the 13th day of October 1863

C. L. Ford

1st Lt. 1st Regt. S. F. Art.

J. Wilmer Brown

2nd Lt. 1st H. Art.

Voucher - Va. 1819

Paid the 22<sup>nd</sup> of August 1811.

*Dr. J. B. ...*

*100 00*

From the 1 day of July 1811

To the 31 day of July 1811

Pay..... *100 00*

Forage.....

Amount... *100 00*

*[Signature]*



*The Confederate States of America*  
**THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,**

To *R. F. Beckham 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Art'y C.S.A. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>July 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>Aug 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>I am acting with a battery of Light Artillery R. I. B.</i>
For feed—									
For year's service—									
Forage for <i>1</i> horse—	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>X</i>
							<i>108</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Commonwealth of Virginia on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Geo. J. Field* and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* *1861*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo. J. Field* this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* *1861*, the sum of *One hundred and Eight* ——— dollars and ——— cents, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$

Forage.....

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

*R. F. Beckham*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt Art'y C.S.A.*



No 40

Abstract K

3 pr 1861

R. S. Ham

R. S. Ham

27 Aug 1861

Vol 44

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For use of Co. B. Artillery attached to 4th Brigade  
One Pack Saddle for 60 Horses. 39th Dec 1862  
140 Haversacks or rope sufficient for the same

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

disturbance of the above articles

The Company being entirely

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

W. B. Fitchman Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at

Richmond the 27th Aug 1862 of N. H. Selden  
the above named articles

In full of the

requisition.

W. B. Fitchman  
Quartermaster

No. 536<sup>✓</sup> a Hat. K.  
3<sup>rd</sup> gr. 1st. 1.

Capt.  
R. F. Beckham.

RECEIVED  
JAN 30 1861

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For new Company C Artillery attached to 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade,  
6 Suits - poles. Ropes &c &c. complete

Approved  
J. H. Winder  
Pres

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The Company being entirely  
adequate of the same articles, —

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

R. F. Blackham)

Commanding.

Adjutant Quartermaster,

Received at Richmond the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Aug. 1861 of

Gen. [unclear] D. C. [unclear] Complete

In full of the above requisition

R. F. Blackham  
Comd'g

Bickham

R. F.

Ya.

(C. H. Emerson)

See personal papers of

CH. 2. Vol. 20

No 2550

, Co. ....

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS

This card must not be taken from the file.

Beckham, R. F.

Col.

C.S.Arty. Army of Tenn. 1

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 231/14

Sept 29 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

R. F. Beckham  
Wichita - 1  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861

Applies for a  
place in the Army

Recd. by  
Premier Norton  
R. E. Scott.

RECEIVED  
JUN 29 1861

Application of R. F. Beckham.

Mr Beckham is a graduate of  
West Point and of fine capacity  
and good habits.

He will make a distinguished  
officer, if an opportunity occurs  
- as I think.

Would be gratified if he  
could obtain a commission in  
the Army.

His letter will explain  
his views.

Respectfully,  
J. M. Norton

To Secy of War  
Certificate of Status }  
I enclose my certificate  
in the application of Mr.  
Beckham.

R. E. Scott



Afterward found that he  
was in Richmond & suppose  
he did not get my letter  
If you could do me the favor  
to ask a position for me  
next to my friend & classmate  
Capt S. H. Giddell of Ala & let  
me know whether I may hope  
to obtain the appointment as I  
shall be under many obligations  
to you & from present appearances  
we are likely to be at this  
place for some time to come,  
as there seems to be no enemy  
around here. For several days  
past I have been an invalid  
under the tender care of Phil  
William Esq & his lady. I am  
however nearly well. Hoping  
excuse for thus trespassing on  
your very respectful  
Yours



Washington  
June 20 1862

Dear Sir,  
that the Army is about to  
be re-organized & that the  
Provl Army is, in some way to be  
merged into the Conf Army.  
I have taken the liberty of  
writing to you to request that  
you would not refuse for  
me in the Southern Army. My  
reasons for writing are particularly  
these. That I fear that I may  
be called upon to serve in  
some corps with men who  
are graduates of a later date  
than I am. or that I may  
be appointed in some corps  
in which I do not



serve at all. In either case  
I should feel called upon  
to resign & then I would  
have to commence some new  
profession. At present I am  
holding a position in the  
Engineers of the Prov<sup>d</sup> Army  
having ten or three men  
from Lexington ranking me.  
They being graduates of West  
Point & holding the Commission  
of Captains, whilst I was  
honoured with a Lieutenant's  
You will then understand that  
my object is not to obtain  
any exalted rank, but simply  
to get that place to which  
I conceive I am fully entitled  
and an equal footing with  
those who left the Military  
service with me.

above those who came after  
me. If I can obtain the place  
of Captain in Engineers I shall  
be much gratified, but I would  
by no means be so presumptuous  
as to ask for it if in so doing  
I maintain the law of Equity  
which I have mentioned above.  
I don't want to get above any  
one who has been above me before  
& I don't wish to be placed before  
any one who was below me.  
If I am not considered qualified  
for the Engineers, then I should  
like the Ordnance Corps, and  
next to that the Dragoons.  
I do not wish to be put in  
the Infantry or Artillery. I wrote  
to Genl. L. P. Walker some time  
or three weeks ago desiring  
to be promoted, but a few days

Write nothing above this line.

F. Backham

Major Academy

2763. Zaneport & Mayken JEB  
Stewart for duty with the House  
Academy of the Cavalry Division  
2-28-1908

B 53

(Renclos.)

Mem. appoint

Mr F. Beckham

tem. rank Col.

capt lost

Jas B. Wood.

Page 240

4th Nov 1841. J. Buchanan Esq. Secretary  
 of the Colonies, under and opposite St. James  
 St. 1841. To inform you that I have the honor  
 to receive your letter of the 27th inst. and in  
 answer to inform you that I have the honor to

By order of the Prov. General

Wm. Ketchum

2000

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore be every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delay in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, but will pay for sending the message nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is being sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Richmond Feb 15 at 4

By telegraph from range N 15 Maj R. H. Beckham  
Fair D. B. French

I never oppose the nomination of a  
deserving officer. I wish you all  
success.

Yours truly  
J. C. B. Stuart  
Major Genl

Prepared by J. S. A., Examined by J. H. B.

March 16, 1861. Appointed 1st Lieut. Artillery G. S. A.  
 March 14, 1863. As Lieut. C. S. A. relieved from duty with Reserve Artillery Corps,  
 and ordered to report to Gen. G. W. Smith. (S. O. 17, Dept. W. Va.)  
 March 21, 1862. An election return of this date certifies that Lieut. R. F. Beckham, of  
 Gen. G. W. Smith's staff, was elected Captain of the Jeff Davis Artillery. (Per-  
 sonal Papers.)  
 May 31-June 1, 1862. Mentioned as A. D. C. by Gen. G. W. Smith. (Volume 11, Part 1,  
 1862.)  
 Aug. 10, 1862. Appointed to temporary rank of Major to report to Gen. G. W. Smith.  
 (Report A. O.)  
 Aug. 20, 1862. Maj. G. W. Smith requested appointment of Maj. B. as Ordnance Officer  
 of his command. (Report A. O.)  
 Aug. 20, 1862. Announced as Ordnance Officer with rank of Major. Defenses of Richmond,  
 etc. (Volume 18, page 742.)  
 Sept. 20, 1862. Relieved as A. D. C. General Smith. (S. O. 5, G. W. 20)  
 Nov. 29, 1862. Signs a letter to Gen. G. W. Smith as Major & Ordnance Officer. (Per-  
 sonal Papers.)  
 March 26, 1863. Maj. Gen. J. R. B. Stuart applies for Maj. B. to command Horse Artillery  
 with rank of Lieutenant Colonel vice Pelham, deceased. From indentments it appears  
 that he had been promoted Major on ordnance duty on the staff of Maj. Gen. G. W.  
 Smith. He had been promoted to temporary rank March 2, 1863. The Secretary of War  
 on April 4, 1863, directed the assignment (Personal Paper) and by S. O. No. 82  
 A. & I. G. O., he was directed to report to General Lee.  
 April 7, 1863. As Major Art., P. A., directed to report to Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (S. O.  
 97, A. H. Va.)  
 April 8, 1863. Assigned as Major to the Command of Horse Artillery, Stuart's Cavalry.  
 (Volume 25, Part 2, page 858.)  
 May 23, 1863. Recommended by Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart for promotion to Lt. Col.--not  
 approved. (Personal Papers.)  
 May, 1863. Signs report operations during Chancellorsville Campaign as Major commanding  
 Stuart Horse Artillery. (Volume 25, Part 1) 1048  
 June 1863-Dec. 21, 1863. Still in command of the Horse Artillery, Stuart's Cav. Div.  
 (Volumes 27 & 29.)  
 Nov. 2, 1863. The Horse Artillery of Gen. J. R. B. Stuart's command was detached from  
 bridge and division and assembled in one camp under command of Major Beckham  
 (Volume 51, Part 2, page 783.)  
 Dec. 24, 1863. Maj. Beckham, Stuart's Horse Artillery, is reported as in Richmond under  
 authority of Gen. Lee. (Personal Papers.)  
 Feb. 16, 1864. Appointed to temporary rank of Colonel and ordered to report to Lt. Gen.  
 John B. Hood. (Personal Papers. Report A. O.)  
 March 1, 1864. Announced as Chief of Artillery Hood's Corps, A. T. (Volume 32, Part 3,  
 page 576.)  
 July 25, 1864. Assigned to the command of the artillery of the Army of Tenn. (Volume  
 52, Part 2, page 712.)  
 July 25, 1864. As Chief of Artillery, A. T., directed to assume command of artillery.  
 (S. P. O. Hood.)  
 April 3, 1864. Assigned to Hood's Corps, A. T., in command of artillery. Volume 32,  
 Part 3, page 742 and was continued in command until return for July 31, 1864, when  
 he is reported as in command of the artillery Army of Tenn. (Volume 38, Part 3,  
 page 657.)  
 Sept. 4, 1864. As Colonel commanding artillery Army of Tenn. recommends appointment of  
 a quartermaster for that corps. (Personal Papers.)  
 Sept. 29, 1864. Leave granted for ten days to Col. R. F. Beckham C. S. Artillery, Army  
 of Tenn. (S. O. 231, A. & I. C. O.)  
 Nov. 7, 1864. He is reported in command of artillery of Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn.  
 (Volume 39, Part 3, page 896.)  
 Nov. 27, 1864. Killed near Columbia, Tenn. Lee's (Stephen D.) report "Volume 45, Part 1,  
 page 687."

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

1200 H. 3a

R. F. Beckham  
Lt. Col. Arty. Battn Hood's Corps A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 233

M. M. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* *R. F. Beckham*

*Col.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Rept. to Genl. Jno. B. Hood.*

Date

*Feb. 16, 1864*

Rank

Delivered

Signed

Remarks:

*Genl. S. Cooper*  
*P. A. D.*

*Oct. No. 155*  
*Approved May 21, 1864.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page *11*

*A. S. Andrews*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE

*13-50*

*B*  
*A. H. Beckham*  
*Col. & Chf of Artillery*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hood's Corps, Army of Tennessee, commanded  
by Lt. Gen. J. B. Hood.

Report dated

*Dalton, Ga.*  
*Mar. 7*

*1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Form of service

Recent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

, 186

*copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in  
1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director  
of Ordnance and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1864.*

Inspection Report No. 366.

*D. V. Brown*

Copy

*Reuben H. Smith*  
CONFEDERATE

*B. H. Smith*

*R. F. Beckham*  
*Maj. Gen.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl. G. W. Smith for* *Old duty*  
Date *Aug. 16*, 1862  
Rank , 186

Delivered *Genl. Lee*

Signed *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Prom. Col.*

*Act No. 155 Approved*  
*May 21, 1861*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 187

*A. S. Andrews*

(1862)

Copyist

Beckham, R.F  
Col.  
Comdg. Army Tenn.

To proceed to Richmond, Va

Spec. Field Or. #112.  
Hq. Army Tenn.,  
In the field,  
Sept. 21, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J F Beckham

Col

Appears on an official copy of a  
LIST

of General Officers and Field  
Officers of Artillery, Army of  
Tennessee

List dated Columbus, Miss  
Jan 16 1865

Mortally wounded and

Remarks  
*Went died.*

Box 48  
No. 21

Simpson  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

R F Beckham

Col

Appears on an official copy of a  
LIST  
of General Officers and Field  
Officers of Artillery Army of  
Tennessee.

List dated Columbus, Miss  
Jan 16 , 1865 .

Remarks: Mortally wounded and  
since died.

ex 48

no. 21

Simpson

Copyist.

Beckham, R. F.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Ordn. Officer

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3306 page

On Staff.

" Dated Aug 30, 1862

Richmond, Va.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No 2. Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Requisition for Fuel

Maj R F Buchanan

For January 1865

Jr Bond

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for 1 Supt. Major & 2 Companies stationed at Alameda Co. for the month of January 1863.

	No. Men	Monthly Allowance	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
			Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For 1 Supt. Major & 2 Companies	3	1/6	1/2					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. of James S. Adams

Assistant Quartermaster One Half

copy

— 0 feet — inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

R. F. Buchanan  
M. A. C. S.



No 8. Oct 31st 1864

Requisition for Fuel

Maj R. F. Beckham

For February 1865

3 Cents

No. 30.

### Requisition for Fuel for

mentioned as

At Hancock Co for the month of

February 1864

186 4

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received,

July!

19% of

Capt James Sedore

Assistant Quartermaster

Thru a half

may any



inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*R. B. Kham*

VOUCHER NO. 111

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

*for* *1st* *1864*

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

PAID TO *Col. H. L. Sherman* *Sept. 1864*

*Beckham*

# The Confederate States of America,

P. M. P. C. 1862

Commencement and Ex- Term of Service Pay per Month. Amount.  
piration. Charged.

Remarks.

On what Account.

FROM -

MONTHS DAYS CENTS DOLLARS CENTS

PAY -

For myself,.....

For... years' service.

FORAGE -

For horse,.....

I HEREBY CERTIFY That the foregoing account is accurate and correct and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time above charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or any money on account of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were not used for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. J. M. Head, and to the... 1862

I, at the same time, when a whole year I have received of... 100

Pay.

To...

Forage.

Amount.

(Signed Discharge)

VOUCHER No. 136

Paid the 31 day of October 1862

R. H. Beckham  
Maj & Chf Cd C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1862

To the 31 day of October 1862

Pay. . . . \$ 162.00

Forage. .

Amount, \$ 162.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Maj R. F. Beckham* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<i>10<sup>th</sup> Oct</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> Oct</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>\$ 162.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *B. M. Williams Maj. G. A. & Co.*

and to the *10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *the B. M. Williams Maj. G. A. & Co.*  
 this *10<sup>th</sup> day of October* 1862, the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* \$ Dollars  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *162.00*

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*R. F. Beckham*  
*Maj. Chpt.*

[No. 52]

No.

A. S. G.

Qr. 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

12 Decr. 1863.

Issued

1863

Beaman & Co.







(No. 34.)

No. 27 Abt. G 1 Qr. 1863

Maj. R. F. Beckham.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Issued 11 January 1863

Beckham, R. F.

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Homes.

in the service of May C. F. West. and Company.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 1st Cavalry Regt  
1st Cavalry Regt Regiment, of 1st Cavalry Regt C. S. Army for 10 days, commencing the 11<sup>th</sup> of  
January 1869, and ending on the 20<sup>th</sup> of January 1869, at Fort Sill, Oklahoma etc.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

\_\_\_\_\_

On hand to be deducted.

**To be supplied:**

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. S. Beckha*

*F. S. Beckham*  
*Wash. D. C.*

Received of Goldstone etc on 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1869 of Capt J. F. Loring  
Three Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty pounds of coin.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army pounds of coin.  
 pounds of bullion.  
 pounds of bullion and Three Thousand Five Hundred and Eighty pounds of silver, in full

[No. 40.]

No. *60* Abstract K *1* Qr. 1863

*Maj. R. F. De Haven*

*January 30<sup>th</sup> 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Jan 31 For 11000 pair Shoes

By order of  
Col. J. A. G. Bradford  
Thos H Allen  
S & Adj

Received  
of  
the  
Supt  
of  
the  
Army  
at  
Washington  
D.C.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Sergeant Alexander is in force

Capt. J. A. G. Bradford

W. H. Beckham  
Major 1st Regt  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Washington 22d

30th Jan

1863

Capt. John H. Smith  
Adjutant Quartermaster

in full of the above Requisition.

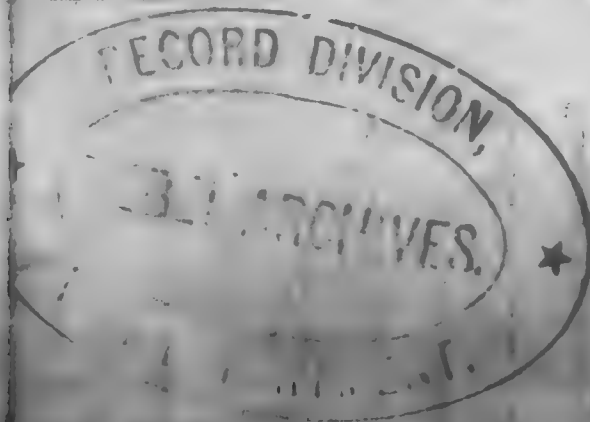
W. H. Beckham  
Major 1st Regt

No 16. Lanchester 2:  
Paid the 11th Sep 114  
R. J. Buckham -

Dated: 11th Sep 114

~~Capt.~~ M. H. Crump,  
by whom this negro was  
hired, has no reports  
from March to August  
and he is not borne on  
the Reg. Report. Regained

J. M. G.



The Confederate States  
to R. F. Beckham Esq

Date

Sept 4

for hire of 1 Negro man from April  
9<sup>th</sup> up to Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 4 months at per

50 00

I Certify in honor, that the above  
account is correct and just; that the  
services were rendered as stated and  
that they were necessary for the public  
service. The negro was hired as a teamster in the service  
of Maj Gen Smith's Div by Capt M. C. Crump A. D. M. and  
is an outstanding debt. I am ordered by Mr. Gen to pay  
the outstanding debt of the A. D. M.

Received at Richmond Va the 4<sup>th</sup> of September  
1862 Eight Dollars and  
Cents in full of the above account

R. F. Beckham



Beckham, B. D.

[No. 22.]

No. 36 Abstract B of Qr. 1862

B. D. Beckham

Dollars

17 25

Paid 14 of Sept 1862

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To May B. F. Beckham

Dr.

186 **2**

DOLLARS.

**Ста.**

Sept-28<sup>th</sup>

For transportation for self  
from Petersburg to Wakefield, N. H.

1.75-

1. Ditto from Watfilds to Bauland  
& back

6. 11

Transportation from Burlington to Burlington

570

Cash 1000 for wages for hire of building

4.50

Approved  
By the Hon. Secy. of the  
Army  
James M. Smith  
Secy. of the Army

8 17-23

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~same~~ <sup>money has been expended</sup> as done in the execution of an order from Genl. D. D. Smith's that it ~~was necessary to the proper execution of said~~ <sup>is absolutely necessary to the proper & prompt execution of said</sup> order & that it was the actual cost to me of the expedition.

R. F. Beckwith

## Reported by

The 24 day of Sept 1882

188 2

Johna. W. Mayo (May 22) Quartermaster U. S. Army.



Beckham [No. 323] F.  
No. 4 Abst. G. Jan. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1864

For January 1864

Wm. B. Beckham

(No. 56)

# REQUISITION for Forage for

Mr. Curcio  
& Lannay

From  
a But N<sup>o</sup> Po

and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of January 1864

Private Horses in the service of Supt Major &  
for 31 days, commencing the 1st

186

[illegible]

I am sure that the above information is correct. I have not drawn from

[No. 32.]

No. 2 Abt. G. 10 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January 1864

By

**REQUISITION for Forage for**

[No. 23.]

of January

for Three  
at Camp in the fort  
and visiting the State

Private Horses in the service of Maj R.F. Meekhan  
for 30 days, commencing the 1st  
January 1864

[illegible]

position is correct and that I have not drawn forage for

No. 1. Abt. 7 1/2 Gr. 1864

Requisition for Fuel

May R. J. Beckham

For January 1864

3 1/2 Cords

**No. 30.**

stationed at Albemarle County for the month of January

1863-

Requisition for Fuel for 2117 self

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1864* of *Capt James S. Adams*  
 (for) *inches of wood and*

not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged

Assistant Quartermaster *Thos. Taber* *may any* words

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Johnston.  
J. B. Johnston  
Wm. T. Tully

VOUCHER No. 69

Paid the 31 day of January 1863

Wm. H. F. Beckman  
Wm. & Co. Off. Sec. Treas. &c.

From the 1 day of January 1863

To the 31 day of January 1863

Pay, \$162.00

Forage, \$162.00

Amount, \$162.00



VOUCHER No. *69*

Paid the *31* day of *January* 18*63*

*Wm. R. F. Beckman*  
*Wagon & Cart Office, Ind. & Ill.*

From the *1* day of *January* 18*63*

To the *31* day of *January* 18*63*

Pay, - - - *\$162.00*

Forage, -

Amount, *\$162.00*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major A. L. Dickman* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>Mar 3</i>	<i>1863</i>							
	<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>Mar 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>142</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>142</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .	"	"							
For year's service, .	"	"							
Forage for horses, .	"	"					<i>842</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. L. Dickman* and to the *31* day of *December* 18*63* the sum of *one hundred and forty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.  
 Pay, . . . . *\$142.00*  
 Forage, . . . .  
 Amount, *\$142.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*A. L. Dickman*  
*Major*

St Gertrude  
Major ...  
...  
... 60

...  
St Gertrude  
...

...  
...  
...

Longwood, Pa.  
An S. P. Walter  
of War. Confederation.

Wm. I. in brief to you as follows  
for a commission in the Army of the  
Confederate States of America. I am  
Robert H. Treckham of Virginia.  
He graduated with distinction in  
the class of 1859 at the United States  
Military Academy, West Point, New York.  
He graduated as Bvt. 1st Lt. in the Corps  
of Engineers, Chief Engineers and  
has been serving in that Corps of  
the U. S. Army. He has been in the  
Confederate States since the fall of 1861.  
He has written to me asking if the  
Confederate States would accept his  
services and signified his willingness  
to resign his commission in the U. S.  
Army in the event of receiving a favorable  
answer from me. He has that my  
friend may remember in your appoint-  
ments and receive a place worthy of his

1  
I am with the highest respect  
Yours affly

Saml H. Smith  
Major, Cape of Good Hope  
S. 4 miles S. E. of the

Ad. Greening Wood's Corps.  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major

You will turn in to the Quartermaster's  
Dept., and battery-wagons that may be in  
your command, & make requisition for  
four mule wagons in their stead.

(Signed)

R. G. Beckham  
Col. Arty.



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from irregularities in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt Richmond, Va. 85

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Memphis, Tenn* 19th *4* at *5* o'clock *21* minutes,  
By telegraph from *Atlanta via Mason* 120 T. *Col M H Wright*

*Out of three inch rifle ammunition entirely  
can you send us some without delay*

*14/304 ag*

*B F Brumby  
Col. Artillery*

R. F. Beckham

~~R. F. Beckham~~

Heaps Ferry

May 31/64

Applies to be Capt  
of Engineers in  
Army

John



R. F. Beckham

Luther Perry  
May 31/64

Hon S. P. Walker

Sec of War Com. State

Sir, I have the  
honour to request an appointment  
as Captain of Engineers in  
the Army of the Confederate  
States of America. I am at  
present holding a position  
in the Engineers of the Prov.  
Army of Virginia, and have  
for two years past been a  
member of the Socy of Engs.  
of the U. S. Army. For any in-  
formation as to who I am  
& what was my standing  
I respectfully refer you to  
Capt S. P. Walker U. S. Engs.



mine at West Point - also  
to Capt W. H. Echols of the  
same Corps or indeed any  
of the classes who graduated  
at the U. S. Military Academy  
in '58 or '59. It being  
my desire to remain per-  
manently in the Army, I  
deem it fit to make this  
application - with the view  
of throwing up my place  
in the State Army, which  
is only provisional, so soon  
as I am notified whether  
I can expect the place  
asked for. If Sir, you  
will do me the favor to  
reply to this, directing to  
the Care of the Quartermaster  
at this place I will be  
very grateful -  
Very Respectfully,  
W. H. O.

Beckham, W<sup>m</sup>.

1

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers held

**Appears on a Register of**

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,**

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of July, 1883.

date of appointment Aug 3, 1863

Date of assignment to duty -----, 1966

Occupation Registered Nurse

what hospital Washed to Cape

## what State

whom appointed Sec of War

**Source:**

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 187, page 26

*L. Brown*

Copyright

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. Lister  
Hosp. Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received Jan 5, 1864.

Date of paper Jan 5, 1864.

Where from Jackson

Where sent

Remarks Appointed

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 72

J. M. Williams

Copyright

13

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. A. Richardson*  
*For Service*

Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,  
under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Jan 12, 1864*  
Date of paper *Jan 10, 1864*

Where from *Jackson*  
Where sent

Remarks *Appl for 7 set Jan*  
*12*

Ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 146, page 72

*Wm. Millman*

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. L. Beckham

Druggist

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Mr. Richmond, Va.  
for the month of July, 1864.

Post or station ..... 2nd Div  
Date of appointment ..... 186  
By whom appointed .....  
Date of assignment ..... 186  
Remarks: .....

Shepherd

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. L. Beckham

Druggist

appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Jackson  
hospital at Richmond Va  
for the month of June, 1864.

Post or station 2nd Div  
Date of appointment, 186  
By whom appointed  
Date of assignment, 186  
Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Beckham

Act Druggist

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at  
for the month of Aug, 1863.

Post or station

Date of appointment Aug 3, 1863

By whom appointed

Date of assignment Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Coryist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. L. Beckham

Druggist

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va.  
for the month of Apr, 1864.

Post or station 2nd Div.  
Date of appointment 186  
By whom appointed  
Date of assignment 186  
Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Beckham - W. L.

Jackson Hosp.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Stew.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2577 page

Report to Exam. Board

Dated - Nov. 21 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. Beckham  
Hosp's Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Jackson. Host

for near Richmond

, 186

Date of issue Dec, 18

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

FAIRALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. Beckham  
Hosp'l. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Jackson. Hosp.

for clothing

Near Richmond Va.

of ..... 186 .

ate of issue Feb. 11, 186 4.

Signature

Remarks:

I No.

FAIRALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

W. L. Backham

Hos Std

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of all persons detailed, employed  
or engaged in Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va., January 1, 1864.

Date of commission ..... 186  
Date of appointment ..... 186  
Date of assignment ..... 186  
Division of hospital 2nd  
By whom appointed Sec of War  
When detailed ..... 186  
By whom detailed  
Occupation in hospital

Remarks:

Druggist

Shepherd  
Copyist.

Deokham, W. L.

Hesp. Stwd.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 206/22

Aug 31

, 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

W. L. Backham

H.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at  
for the month of Feb. 1864.

Post or station 2nd Div  
Date of appointment 186  
By whom appointed  
Date of assignment 186  
Remarks: Druggist

Shepherd

Copyist.

Beckham, William L.

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 212/6

Sept. 7, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.





(CONFEDERATE

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Aug 2 1864  
This report is  
Auth. from the  
Ireland & Stuart's  
Hennings*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 306

*Admission*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*C. H. R.*

*W. L. Beckham*

*W. L. Stewart*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in **Jackson Hospital,**  
at **Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*.

How employed *Druggist*

Date of appointment, 186

Date of commission, 186

Date of assignment, 186

When reported for duty, 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Division *2 Division*

When detailed, 186

By whom detailed

Remarks: *Ordered to report to*

*Comdt of Artillery Army No. 10*

Book mark:

*A. S. Henderson*

(501)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

William L. McKim

Age 18 years

Appears on a Record Book of the

Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,  
Richmond, Va.

Date Dec. 1, 1863

Appointed Sept. 7, 1863

Remarks Citizen. By occupation

suggist capable of field

service. On duty 2 Division

Jackson Hospital. Has served

principally at that place.

Has furnished satisfactory evidence

of Moral fitness. (See communication

of Surgeon Hancock, Gov. Smith

& others.) Examination satisfac-

tory as Apothecary.

Confed. Arch., Chap. G, File No. 557, page 79

J. G. Hunt

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*H. L. ...*  
*H. Ste...*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received *Aug 3*, 1864.

Date of paper *Aug 1*, 1864.

Where sent

Where from *Jackson, Miss.*

Remarks *App'd to ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 27

*W. T. Williams*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. H. G.*

*B*

*W. L. Beckham*  
*Hosp. Steward*

appears on a

**Return**

**Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty**

**Jackson Hospital.  
Richmond, Va.**

during the month of

*Sept.*, 186*4*.

How employed *Druggist*, 186 .  
Date of appointment , 186 .  
Date of commission , 186 .  
Date of assignment , 186 .  
When reported for duty .  
From what hospital , 186 .  
When relieved from duty  
Division *2 Division*, 186 .  
When detailed  
By whom detailed  
Remarks: *Relieved from duty*  
*Sept. 3, '64.*

Book mark :

*U. S. Andrews.*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Chas

W. L. Beckham

Hospl. Steward

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital.  
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of May, 1864.

How employed Druggist  
Date of appointment, 186 .  
Date of commission, 186 .  
Date of assignment, 186 .  
When reported for duty, 186 .  
From what hospital  
When relieved from duty, 186 .  
Division 2 Division  
When detailed, 186 .  
By whom detailed  
Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*C. R.*

*W. S. Beckham*

*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

*Mar.*, 186*4*.

How employed

*Druggist*

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division *2 Division*

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Andrews*



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

A. H.

W. L. Vickham  
Hospt. Steward

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Sept, 1863

How employed

Druggist

Date of appointment

Sept. 7, 1863

Date of commission

, 186

Date of assignment

Sept. 7, 1863

When reported for duty

, 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

, 186

Division

2 Division

, 186

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1

W. L. Beckham

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of Sept., 1863.

Date of appointment Sept. 7, 1863.

Date of assignment to duty Sept. 7, 1863.

Occupation Druggist

From what hospital

From what State

By whom appointed Sec. of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 187, page 11

(25)

J. A. Brown

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Wm. Jackson*  
*Hosp. Steward.*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks.

*April 1864.*  
*Druggist 2<sup>d</sup> Div. of Jack-*  
*son Hosp.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 196

*W. A. Rye*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*W. L. Beckman*  
*Druggist & Apothecary*

Appears on a Return of Medical Officers and  
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Date of appointment , 186

Date of assignment , 186

When relieved from duty *June* , 186*4*.

Remarks: *June 1 July 1864*  
*Druggist & Apothecary*

*Aug 31 1864*

*Ordered to report to*  
*Command of Artillery in camp of*  
*Fort Virginia*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 18  
*to 212*

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*Dr. J. C. Wickham*

*H. C.*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Mar. 1864.*  
*H. C. 2 Div. of Hosp.*  
*Drug.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 122

*Wm. Ryce*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
25

Appears on a Register of

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,**

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct. 4. 1864.

Will relieve Mr.  
Harris in chg of the  
hands of this Hospital  
and will control  
them all further  
orders.

Deaf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 123

on Ryce  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. L. Beetham

Hoapl. Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.

for

July & Aug. 1863.  
dated Sept. 1. 1863.

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Aug. 2, 1863  
Steward

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

Never paid

To what time

, 186

When and by whom detailed or appointed

by Secretary of War Aug 2, 1863

Remarks:

Hoapl Steward's pay  
due from 2 Aug. to 31 Aug.  
1863.

Book mark:

oak

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

*Robert*

*Thompson*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jackson Hospital,**

at **Richmond, Va.,**

for *Sept. 1st Oct. 1st*, 1863.

*dated Nov. 1. 1863.*

Admitted:

When *Aug. 2nd*, 1863.

Where

by whom

period

Admitted to Hospital:

When *Aug. 2nd*, 1863.

How employed *Steward*

Cost paid:

by whom *Capt. Thompson*

To what time *Aug. 31st*, 1863.

When and by whom detailed or appointed

*Secty of War Aug. 2nd*, 1863.

Remarks: *Capt Stewards pay due from 31 Aug. to 31 Oct. '63.*

*Name appears in column of (over)*

Check mark:

*va Rye*



FEB. 19

52012085

1916.

Received Payment as Wm.  
Gr. Beckham.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*H. H. Jackson*

*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

for

*Nov. & Dec., 1863.*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*(Aug. 2, 1863)*  
*Steward*

How employed

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Kemper*  
*Oct. 31, 1863*

To what time

When and by whom detailed or appointed

*Secy War (Aug. 2, 1863)*  
*Hosp. Stewards for*  
*due from 31 Oct. to 31*  
*Dec.*

Book mark

*W. A. R.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B. 1.*

*Wm. H. Seckham*

*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jackson Hospital,**  
at **Richmond, Va.,**

for *Jan. 1. Feb. 1. 1864*  
*not dated*

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *(Aug. 2, 1863)*  
*Steward*

How employed

Last paid: *Capt. Kemper*

By whom *Dec. 31, 1863.*

To what time

When and by whom detailed or appointed

*July Mar (Aug. 2, 1863)*

Remarks:

Book mark

*Wm. H. Seckham*

*Steward*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D*

*W. L. Beckham*  
*Hospital Steward*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Jackson Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

*Mich & Apr. 1864*  
*dated Apr. 30. 1864.*

Admitted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*Aug. 2, 1863.*  
*Steward*

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Kemper*

To what time

*Feb. 29, 1864*

When and by whom detailed or appointed

*Secy War Aug. 2, 1863.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Beckham*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*W.*

*M. L. Beckham*

*Hospital Stewart*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.,

for *July & Aug. 1864*  
*Dated Aug. 31. 1864.*

allisted:

When , 186

Where

by whom

Period

attached to Hospital:

When *July 1. 1863*

How employed *Stewart*

last paid:

by whom *Capt. Sugan*

to what time *June 30, 1864.*

When and by whom detailed or appointed

*Sec. War Aug. 2, 1863*

Remarks: *Increased pay from*  
*9 to 30 June.*

*Transferred.*

hook mark

*Stewart*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Beckham

Hos. Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Jackson Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

Sept. & Oct. 1864

dated Oct. 31, 1864

Noted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

When and by whom detailed or appointed

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

W. L. Beckham  
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in

Jackson Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

not dated, 1863

Date of issue

Sept 22

, 1863.

Signature

W. L. Beckham

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Beckham

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W L Beckham  
Harp Steward,

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll**

for clothing issued to soldiers

in Jackson Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Date of issue Nov 24, 1863.

Signature W L Beckham

Remarks:

Book mark:

W L Beckham



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. S. Beckham  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

G. A. Williams  
This register without  
delay to James S. Long  
Clark of the 13d. of  
Feb. Appr. now in  
session at G. H. #10  
Richmond Va. who  
will appoint an  
hour for his Exam.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page - 0

W. S. Beckham

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*Wasp Steward*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Aug. 31, 1864  
Will report to Comd.  
City of New York  
Steward G. H. Garrison*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 419

(635)

*W. H. Miller*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

M. L. Beckhane

Joseph Steward

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in

Jackson Hospital.

at

Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Date of issue

Feb 11, 1864.

Signature

M. L. Beckhane

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Steward

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. L. Beckham  
Supt. Hospital

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

in Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Date of issue March 21, 1864

Signature W. L. Beckham

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Beckham

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

W. L. Beckham  
Corp. Stewart

appears on a

Receipt Roll

for clothing issued to soldiers

Jackson Hospital  
Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 1864

Date of issue

June 18, 1864

Signature

W. L. Beckham

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. Lowe

Captain

Parkley, George W.

Colonel and Staff Officers,

Division and Brigade Staffs

1. Staffs and Banners

2. Staff Departments, C

Buckwith, Jas. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Wm. H. Beckwith  
Captain P. A. & S.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Alabama  
to whom reported Demopolis, Ala.  
date of appointment Feb. 2, 1865  
date of confirmation , 186 .  
to take rank Decem. 6, 1864  
date of acceptance , 186 .  
delivered

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. L. Breckinridge

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 266

C. S. Taylor

Orig.



No receipt

md

No application

received

J.A.L.



Mr. Francis Lyon

Dear Sir

Rev. Mr. Beckwith

Bishop's College at this place made application some weeks since for the appointment of a Chaplain to this Post. The application not having been heard from it is feared it is lost. Will you have the kindness to make inquiry of each of our officers and request the appointment of a Chaplain to this Post. I have sent him also a copy of the application to the Chaplain.

Very Respectfully

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Chaplain of Post

Wm. H. H. H.

31 1864

Army Genl's Office.

Jan'y 23/65.

Per reference to Sec'y of  
War. Approved.

2/5.

George  
Army Genl  
C. A.

Transmits, reading of  
paper, which is report  
submitted to the Sec'y

J. H.  
Sec'y. War

25.

MISSION

AR DEL

~~Application for the Appoint-  
ment of Rev. J. B. Bickins  
as Past Chaplain, Demopolis,  
Ala.~~

Rev. Geo. Meridian, M.D.  
M.D. Office, Dec: 5th 1880  
Respy returned. The Rev. Mr.  
Meridian devotes his entire  
time to his duties as rec-  
tor of the Episcopal Church  
in Demopolis, Ala. and  
voluntary service as  
in. The Hospital at  
which his services are con-  
trib, has a capacity of 50  
beds and thirty beds, and  
average of twenty-five  
patients. He is eminent  
for the position of  
and his services were  
valued at the time of  
his death.

B.477

M.D.V. Selma Ala  
Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 64

Respectfully forwarded - with  
the earnest recommen-  
dation that the assign-  
ment be made.

P.B. Scott  
Quartermaster

H. Geo. Dept Ala Imp. Co  
Selma Ala. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> 64  
Respectfully forwarded  
for information of  
S. H. R. Taylor  
L. D. S. S. S.

1073-

S. H. R.

Received at Selma Ala. Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 64

Office of the  
Quartermaster  
Selma Ala

What is the capacity  
of, and the average number of pa-  
tients in the Hospital at Selma?  
What is the station of the Hospital  
Surgeon?  
By Command of the  
Quartermaster

Eda Payson  
M.D.  
C.B. H.

St. H. Dep. Ala. Miss R. H.  
Menden Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 64  
Respectfully returned  
to Surgeon P.B. Scott  
Medical Director, for  
information required  
by Hon Sec of War  
By Command of  
L. S. Taylor  
A. S. M.

2019



Application for  
the appointment  
of a Chaplain  
at Demopolis  
Ala.

Received by  
J. W. Lyon  
Surgeon to  
the Army

to the Chaplain  
the Post at Demopolis  
Nov 64  
J. W. Lyon  
J. W. Lyon  
J. W. Lyon

Referred to the  
attn of the  
attn of the  
attn of the

House of Reps.  
17 Nov 1864

Sir  
I beg leave respectfully to  
recommend the Rev. Mr. John Beckwith  
for the position of  
Chaplain for the Melton Post  
at Demopolis Ala.

Mr. Beckwith is an Episcopal  
Clergyman of excellent standing  
& character and his appointment  
as Chaplain of the Post has  
been recommended heretofore  
but the papers sent from  
some cause not to have  
reached the department -  
Very respectfully  
J. W. Lyon

Wm  
James A. Seddon  
Secretary of War

2. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0

1. 1. 17 7. 1. 0



*Becton E. P.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

E. P. Becton.

Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
West Louisiana, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of Nov. , 1863.

Post or station In the field.

With what troops serving Subordi-

Remarks: On duty.

H. H. Taylor.

Becton, E. P.

Asst. Surg

19. Tex. Infy -

W. H. H. Certify or Honor that I  
have carefully examined the medical  
Roll of Capt. R. H. Graham and  
Harry A. Wallace and that in my  
opinion they are free from all  
bodily defect and mental degeneration  
which would in any way disqualify  
them from performing the duties of  
a Soldier  
Henderson Riob C. Lt.  
10th day of May - 1882

J. H. Heston  
Army Surgeon

Confederate States of America:

Edwin P. Beaton Assistant Surgeon of Company

I have enlisted to serve for three years or the war, do solemnly swear that while I continue in the  
I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and that I will  
them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the Orders of the  
of the War. So help me God  
to and subscribed before me, this 22<sup>nd</sup> of May, A.D. 1862.

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
MAY 22 1862  
J. C. Campbell  
Notary Public  
Meriden Ct

Regiment of

E. P. Beaton  
Assistant Surgeon

# The Confederate States of America:

I, *Edwin P. Becton*, Assistant Surgeon of Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of Texas Infantry, enlisted to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years of the war, do solemnly swear that while I continue in the service, I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the Orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the Orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21<sup>st</sup>

day of May, A.D., 1863.

*E. P. Becton*  
Assistant Surgeon

*W. Campbell*  
Notary Public  
Marion Co

RECORDED

2000

1000

5. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Rock County Texas*

*E. J. B. Smith*  
*Brig. Gen. U. S. A.*

Date at *St. Louis*  
this *11th* day of June, 1865.

*William Sherman* *Major Gen.* U. S. A.

Approved:

*Wm. D. L. Sayer* *Capt. 8th In. Inf.* U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.



Reclon. E. P.  
No. 33.

No. 42 ABSTRACT G. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr., 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Heron.

Of E. P. Heron

In December 1862

No. 33.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for..... Private Horses in the service of.....  
..... C. S. Army at.....  
for..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 1862, and  
ending the ..... of ..... 1862

ending the		of																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</	
------------	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	--

TOTAL, .....

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*E. P. Bolton* Capt

part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at Antioch Mass the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December  
1862, of Chas. H. Langman Capt & Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
Six <sup>54</sup> bushels <sup>54</sup> of corn  
pounds of hay, Four hundred thirty four  
bushels <sup>54</sup> of oats,  
pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.  
E. P. Beaton all correct

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Becton H. F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*A. P. Beeton*  
*Surgeon* *P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*  
To whom report *Surgeon General by letter*  
Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.  
To take rank *Aug 22*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Filed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *184*

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

Daction. Henry C.

~~Miller, 16~~

~~Substantiated~~

Burgeon

Robert Henry Pennington

Tor

Aug 22 1863

FILE

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 2 Battn S.C. | S.C.

Josiah Bedan  
1 Lt. C. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C.

To whom report 2 Batt S.C. S.C.

Date of appointment Aug. 16, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862

To take rank Aug. 3, 1862

Date of acceptance Sept. 3, 1862

Delivered Genl Pemberton

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 113

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.



Bedell, George

General and Staff Officers;  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Car | Ala.

George Bedell

1 Lt P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala.

whom report Co. E. 1 Ala. Car Reg

date of appointment June 8, 1863

date of confirmation Jan. 18, 1864

date take rank June 1, 1863

date of acceptance June 22, 1863

delivered Genl Johnston

secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 114

Geo. A. Preston

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 11  
H. R. Bidell

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Geo  
whom report 46 Geo Regt.  
of appointment July 16, 1863.  
of confirmation Jan 13, 1864.  
take rank June 17, 1863.  
of acceptance Jan 14, 1864.  
by Genl. Johnston  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
marks: Adj. - rank  
1 Lt.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R. B. Duncan

Copy

Bedford H. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieut. Arty & Ordnance Co.

OLD NUMBERS.

1	44238780	20
2	49024135	20
3	46252302	20
4	47260376	20
5	45440222	20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

5.8 ✓  
Bedford, Hugh L.,  
2d Lt., O.O.

3d Texas Cavalry.

✓ Oct. 6, 1863. Appointed from Tenn. as 2d Lt. of Arty.; to rank May 2, 1863; to report to Col. J. Gargas. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Jan. 8, 1864. Capt. Clark, Ord. Off., says that Lt. Bedford after having been assigned to duty as Ord. Off. of Gen. West Adams Brig., was virtually refused to be recognized by Gen. Adams as such, and ordered back to Gen. Jackson (W.H.) Hdqrs. (Per. Papers)

3d Texas Cav.

✓ 1864. (late in) Roster shows him as 2d Lrt. Ord. Off. Mabry's Cav.  
✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by LS - Examined by JNB

✓ Wright - says at age 21 in 1863. Feb. '64  
Jm

WAR DEPARTMENT, C. S. A.

*ON No. 3629*

APPLICATION

OF

*Henry L. Bedford*

Date.

*Filed September 21st*

FOR -

*Col of Cavalry*

Withdrawn

*Sept 21st 1862,*

BY

*W. C. Chase*

Wm. West of N. H. ...  
The ... M. Clayton ...  
... 22. 66

My friend Mr. Hugh S. Bedford ...  
in the regular army of the Confederate States. He graduated at the  
Kentucky Military Institute and the after part of his education  
was at ... of ...; Commanded ... by ...  
Kentucky. His education is literary, scientific and military;  
similar to ... to that taught at West Point (in the main); but ...  
... being ... of West Point. Since he graduated  
he studied Law at the ... in ... School, graduated,  
and got a license and has been practicing Law nearly  
three years; and is now married. He is a patriotic man, that  
induces him to embark in the army in defence of his  
native South and to follow in the footsteps of his  
great father in the revolution and two of his uncles in  
the last British war. He is a young man of exceptional  
department in every particular and has been so from  
infancy. With his profession he was a soldier, and his  
ancient ... would be ample - all ... there he is  
disposed to abandon, so long as the South requires his services.

May I ask the favour of you to assist him in getting  
the appointment of Captain in the regular army of the  
Confederate States.

Yours very respectfully

Benjamin H. Bedford.



Confederate.)

*P*  
*H. Dickinson*  
*1st Co.*

*Regt 6th*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested :

Where

When

*May 11*, 186*2*

Height

ft.

in.; eyes

Hair

; complexion

; age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

*March 1*, 186*2*

Where from

Remarks:

*Paroled to Columbus*  
*O. Apr 21. 1862.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 20

*Geo. H. Dickinson*  
(700) *Copied*

13  
(Confederate.)

1 Lt. Bedford  
Appears on a ...

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin*  
When captured *Feb 1*, 1862.  
Joined *April 22*, 1862.

Remarks: *Sent to Vicksburg*  
*Sept 1/62*

*I. M. Weaver*  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

*B*

*Arto*

*17th. H. S. ...*

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio.

Roll dated Headquarters Hoffman Battalion, Depot  
Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio, Sept.  
1, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Sept 16 1862*

Roll bears the following indorsements:

"Rec'd the foregoing list of Prisoners of War—eleven hun-  
dred and four in number—On Board Steamer Jno H. Dore,  
near Vicksburg, Miss. Sept. 20, 1862.—S. G. WATTS, Major  
C. S. A. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners."

"Declared exchanged at Aikens Landing Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll

27; sheet

(499b)

*W. H. McKeen*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

50

1

1-8  
A.V.

200

Appears on a

List

of Lieutenants, C. S. A. delivered at Aiken's  
Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants,  
Federal Army.

List dated

20-10-1864

, 186

When delivered

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

123 sheet

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(1864)

Copy

Bedford - E. L.

Lenn.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2146 page

Rec. for -PP-

Dated - Sept. 11 1863

• GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. L. Bedford.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Arty.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn

To whom report Col. J. Gorgas

Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 10, 1864.

To take rank May 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance 186.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 420

B. Duncan

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

H. L. Bedford.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Arty.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tenn  
To whom report Col. J. H. Grogan  
Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863.  
Date of confirmation June 10, 1864.  
To take rank May 1, 1863.  
Date of acceptance 1863  
Delivered Richmond, Va.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 420

B. D. Duman

Badford, H. S.<sup>L</sup>  
Acting Secy of Congress

Remd for 12 ad. -

See personal papers of

Chas G. Rogers

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. , Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Am

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)



Bedford H. L.

Tenn.

RECOMM'D FOR 2<sup>d</sup> Army

SEE  $\frac{26}{0}$  APRIL 1863 (1-156)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Wm. Allan

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Ordn

H. L. Bedford

2. Lieut.

Appears on a

Roster

of Field and Staff of Mabry's Brigade.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of commission  
or appointment,

186

Serving at present

Ord Off

Date of assignment  
to duty in Brig.

, 186

By whose order

Remarks:

J. H. Kunk

(CONFEDERATE)

L M Bedford

2 Lt Ord Off

was on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1864

3 Or

of issue

Apr 27

1864

ature

name

2147

December 30

X

12



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*  
*St. L. Bedford*  
*Lieut. Adams Brig.*

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,  
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Syphilis*

Admitted *Feb. 26*

Returned to duty *Mar. 7*

Deserted

Discharged from service

Sent to General Hospital

Transferred

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 1864.

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

*No. 1417*

Gen. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 200, page 132

*St. L.*

1864

Copied

1497

Wm L. Bedford  
Memphis Tenn

April 29 1851.

Applying for a Captain's  
pay in the  
Army.

Wm L. Bedford

Recommended by  
Benjamin W. Bedford.

Rec'd May 3/51

Memphis Tenn May 3 1851  
Wm L. Bedford  
by the  
at the

I enclose you letters  
from the friends of Wm L. Bedford  
who, I believe, sends an application  
to the War Department for a Com-  
mission in the Army. The Com-  
mission is for the rank of Captain  
and the salary is \$1200 per annum  
with the usual allowances  
in my department. I have known  
Wm L. Bedford all the while he was  
in the Army and he is a most  
valuable and reliable  
officer. I have known him  
for many years and he is  
a most reliable officer.  
I have known him for many  
years and he is a most reliable  
officer. I have known him for  
many years and he is a most  
reliable officer.

I beg to say that I have  
such considerations, as you may  
think they deserve.

to you and others in the  
field and I had  
assured that you, Mr. [unclear],  
will faithfully comply with his  
promises.

I have the honor to be  
very truly, Sir,  
A. C. M. Whipple.

~~[Redacted signature]~~

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*



The first of these is the fact that the  
 Government has not yet decided upon  
 the policy to be pursued in the  
 disposal of the surplus. It is not  
 clear whether the surplus will be  
 sold, or whether it will be  
 distributed among the people.  
 The second of these is the fact that  
 the Government has not yet decided  
 upon the policy to be pursued in  
 the disposal of the surplus. It is  
 not clear whether the surplus will  
 be sold, or whether it will be  
 distributed among the people.  
 The third of these is the fact that  
 the Government has not yet decided  
 upon the policy to be pursued in  
 the disposal of the surplus. It is  
 not clear whether the surplus will  
 be sold, or whether it will be  
 distributed among the people.

I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work.

I think that I have been very busy with my work. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and have been very busy with my work.

My father is a Captain, but I am not particular with the service to hope for their office & therefore



Mendocino

Day 8-1864

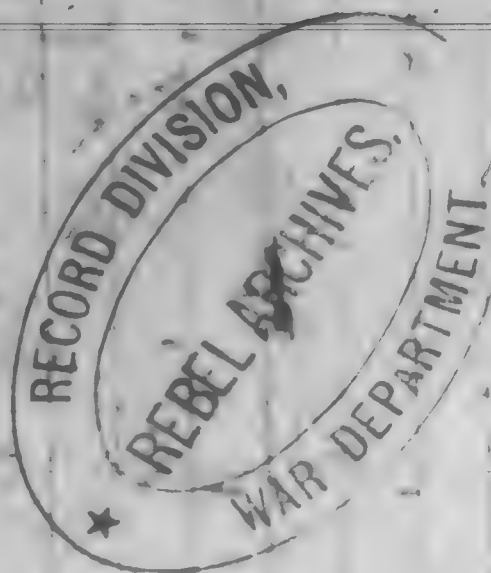
Communication for

Capt. J. Clark N. 05000

Ser. Canby

Inference to case

of Lt. J. S. Bedford



Officer (Chief Ordnance)  
Meridian Bay 1861.

Lieut Col Geo M. Howard  
Chief Ordnance Officer  
Co. C.

I have the honor

to inform you that I have received  
official information from Capt L Bond,  
Brig Genl W. H. Daxson's Ordnance Officer,  
that Lieut H. L. Bedford after having been  
assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer of  
Brig Genl Wm Adams Brigade by me, and  
approved by you, was previously refused  
to be recognized by Genl Adams as such,  
and ordered to report back to Genl  
Daxson's Head Quarters. Another Officer  
not properly belonging to the Ordnance  
Department and known by working of the  
of our Ordnance Officer has been placed in  
his stead, and I respectfully request your  
earliest attention in order that Lieut  
Bedford may be fully and permanently  
circulated.

I have the honor to be  
Yours all the way  
Capt L. Bond

July 26.

At 8:00 a.m. -  
Left for the river.

At 10:00 a.m. -  
At 11:00 a.m. -

17

Qx

✓

No. 31.

26 pages 11<sup>th</sup> Qtr. 1862  
Wm. D. Bedford

.....

Requisition for Forage.

For..... 186

Issued 14<sup>th</sup> Nov 1863



REQUISITION FOR one Private  
Advance Duty  
14 November

Sergeant Lieut H. L. Bedford  
3rd 7th November 3rd

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of		
	1				7	12					14	84				98	
Required																	
On hand to be distributed																	
To be supplied																	
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have																	
and that forage has not been received for any part of the time.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which service is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Monaca Miss the 14th of November 1863 of Lt. H. L. Bedford  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. Sixty four (84) pounds of corn, 14 pounds of oats, 11 pounds of hay, and (98) Crutty Eight pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Approved  
W. A. Tuck  
Regt. General  
 [STOKE IN DUPLICATE.]

H. L. Bedford  
Lt. At. on Ord. Duty

No. 32.

No. *th* ABSTRACT OF *th* Qr. 186 *≡*  
*J. L. Bedford*

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For..... 186

Issued *21<sup>st</sup> Oct* ..... 186 *≡*

REQUISITION FOR

Private *One*  
Horse

Lieut *H. L. Bedford*  
31st October 1863

*November 3*

Date of Requisition	DAILY ALLOWANCE					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Number of Cattle	Number of Sheep	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Number of Cattle	Number of Sheep	
<i>1</i>						<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>14.96</i>	<i>112</i>

Required

On hand to be deducted

To be supplied

I certify, on oath, that the above Requisition is correct and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Frederick, Miss* *31* *October*

*H. L. Bedford*  
Lieut Art on Ord. Duty  
1863 of *Major E. M. M. M.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

pounds of barley

pounds of hay, and

pounds of corn

pounds of oats

*112* pounds of fodder, as full at the above Requisition.

*Approved*  
*Wm Patrick*  
Resd. Ten Yds Comdg Post

*H. L. Bedford*  
Lieut Art on Duty

Wesley, W. L.

1892

Head Quarters Camp Chase.  
Ohio April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

I H. Bedford do hereby pledge my  
parole of honor as a prisoner of war  
to proceed without delay to Columbus?  
And there remain reporting myself in  
person to the Governor of Ohio at his  
Office at 10 1/2 o'clock Every morning when  
at all able in health to do so till further  
Ordered by him.

And further that during my parole  
I will do no act of hostility - either by  
speaking or writing or furnishing any  
aid or information whatever - against  
the Government of the United States.

Attest

Wm Francis Coe Secy  
in C. H. H. acting  
in Person

H. Bedford.  
Lieut. of Art.

*[Faint, illegible text]*

**Receipts for Issues to Army**

..... Quarter, 18.....  
.....  
.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



No. 20.

Invoice of Ordnance Stores.

First Quarter, 1864.

L. H. L. Bedford.

00.



Invoice of Ordnance Stores, turned over  
in the field, during the first quarter 1861  
by Lt. J. West Thompson. To Lt. H. S. Buffum  
Ordn. Officer, Gen. Adams Cav. Brigade.

✓ 2000	Box B. Cartridges, Cal 69.
✓ 2	Boxes.

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

(Witness)

J. West Thompson  
Lt & Ordn. Officer,  
Fergusson's Cav. Brigade

Bedford H.L.

No. 82.

VOUCHER No. 33 ABSTRACT <sup>(Co.)</sup> Q. 1864

J. H. Purcell  
Cybera Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

—FOR—

PUBLIC ANIMALS.

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

H. L. Bedford Lt.  
+ ord officer  
Issued 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864

FORM No. 32--Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for *Private* *H. L. Bedford* in the service of *H. L. Bedford* *1st* *Regt* *Artillery* *Confederate States Army*  
*officer* for *12* days, commencing the *12* of *Aug* 1864, and ending  
 on the *30* of *September* 1864 at *In the Field*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	NUMBER OF OXEN.	TOTAL NO. OF ANIMALS.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							POUNDS CORN.	POUNDS BARLEY.	POUNDS OATS.	POUNDS HAY.	POUNDS FODDER.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
1864 30 <sup>th</sup> Sept	2			2	61	122	12					464					
<i>Approved</i> <i>H. L. Bedford</i> <i>1st Regt Artillery</i>																	
Required.....												1404					
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												1464					

I CERTIFY or Honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received by *H. L. Bedford* on the *30* day of *Sept* 1864  
*Capt. J. T. Purcell* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *1st Regt Artillery*  
 pounds of Corn, ..... pounds of Barley, ..... pounds of Oats, .....  
 pounds of Hay, ..... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED DUPLICATE.]

*H. L. Bedford*  
*1st Regt Artillery*  
*Confederate States Army*

Voucher No. 7.

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1864

To *H. L. Buford* *2 1/2* *W*  
on *Ordn* Duty C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Jan* 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of *July* 1864

Pay.....\$ *630.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *630.00*

*J. W. Burroughs*  
*Capt & A. G. W.*

The Confederate States of America,

To *H. L. Bedford 2nd Lt in W. Duty*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>2nd dr of art.</i>	<i>1st Jan</i>	<i>31 July</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>630</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>630</i>	<i>00</i>	

There has not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that there has not been any other charges; that the horses were actually employed and

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 7 Sibley Q. M.*

*thirty first* day of *December* 186*3*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. H. Burns A. S. M.*  
this *11* day of *Sept* 186*4* the sum of *Six Hundred &*

*thirty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
Pay *630.00*  
*H. L. Bedford*  
*2nd Lt of Art & Art. off*  
*P. S. Carr*  
[Signed Duplicate.]

Provoico

Lt. Col. R. B. B. B.

April 11, 1864

Provoico 2

80

+

Invoice of various stones found over  
 11 April 1864 near Madison Station  
 Bedford Co. off Col. Mabry's Corp B  
 2 boxes only Owens & Bitterly

1	pt	solid rock	fixed
6	"	solid chert	unfixed
6	"	solid chert	unfixed
6	"	solid chert	unfixed (fused pieces)
6	"	Canister	fixed
12	"	Canister	unfixed
12	"	Wool. shell	fixed

Packing Boxes

I certify that the above is correct invoice  
 of Bedford

No. 32.

No. 13. Assistant General, Oct. 1864



(No. 32.)

V for Forage for Public House

*Private* in the service of

*1st* ..... C. S. Army for ..... days, amounting to

*20* ..... of ..... ..

TOTAL

*Adm. Div.*

*1st July 1862*

*...*

for which

*...*

Order

Redford

is in I Quarte Ordnance  
Ordnance Office Oct 17 186

Don't let it be found being used

(Confederate.)

B

H L Bedford

Lt Artz Ordnance Officer

Residence Memphis, Tenn

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,**

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded  
by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered at Citronelle,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,  
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, May 19, 1865.

Number of rolls

59

C E M Loughlin

(CS66)

Bedford, H. L.

Co.

Reg't 4<sup>th</sup> Arty

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Records

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Charges

Active Lists

Large Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Section

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Beaumont & Co  
Houston  
Texas.

---

Memphis Tenn.

377

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

*Bachman Miss*  
14 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

*Wm. Taylor*  
Lieut. Gen. on order duty  
U. S. A. }  
Com's.  
*Wm. Taylor* C. S. A. }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*Wm. Taylor*  
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Bedford, Seth

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Mounted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

S. B. Ford

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Return dated Houston, Tex  
Nov. 11, 1863

Station Velasco.

Class Negro Hospital

Remarks:

Back mark:

and Parks

Copyright.

Bedford Sixth

Act. Surgeon

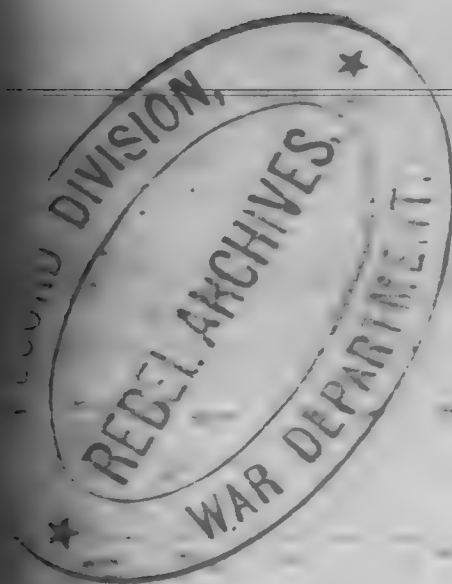
Fryer

Seth Bedford  
Acting Surgeon in charge  
of Negroes Eng. Dept.

Velasco, Texas July 18<sup>th</sup> /69

Reporting for duty

Filed  
July 23<sup>d</sup> /69



Med. Director's Office  
Houston. July 22<sup>nd</sup> /69

Respectfully referred  
to Lieut. R. J. Samuels,  
H. A. Camp - The services  
of S<sup>r</sup> Bedford not being  
required it is requested  
that he be ordered to  
rejoin his Company,  
Barnes Regt. Cavalry

L. S. Miller

Surgeon & Med. Dir.

U. S. A. 1st of 1st Div.

Negro Hospital  
Engineer Dept Delasco  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Surgeon J H Terrien  
Medical Director

Texas New Mexico & Arizona  
Sir

I have the honor to  
state for your information, that ~~all~~  
the negroes have all been removed from  
this Post, consequently I report myself  
to you for assignment to duty.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Wm B. Bedford  
Actg Surgeon in charge  
of Negroes Eng<sup>r</sup> Dept  
D. Delasco

*Bedford, J. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*  
*ky*  
*T. W. Bedford*  
*Surg.*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *ky*  
To whom report *Genl Bragg*  
Date of appointment *May 30*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Sept 29*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 282

Bedford. Thompson. W.

Singer

1877

Bedford Thompson W.

Ky

RECORDED

SEP 29 186-

SEE

APPENDIX

FILED

ONLINE

65



Bedgood R. M.

Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Hosp Steward / Hosp Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44371635

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers held \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK. \_\_\_\_\_

3 20

(Confederate.)

*W. H. B. ...*  
*Coop. ...*

Appears on a

### Report

of men employed by Chief Surgeon. Art'y 1st  
Corps, Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army  
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

*Revised*  
Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Report dated April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

*None*

Number of sets:

463

(066)

*W. H. B. ...*

*Copied*

B

(CONFEDERATE)  
Hosp. Stud.

R. M. Bedgood

Hosp. Stud.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Dec 1-19

Date of issue Dec 7, 1863

Signature, 1863

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

R. H. Ridgood

Wm. Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

of ..... 1st Qr., 1864

to of issue ..... Feb. 2., 1864

signature R. H. Ridgood

marks:

2454

Copy 100.

Bedon, Wm Z.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

X

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Wm. G. Bedon  
Capt. Surg. P. A. 68

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi  
To whom reported Surgeon General  
Date of appointment Feb'y 2, 1864  
Date of confirmation Feb'y 2, 1864  
To take rank Octo 12, 1863  
Date of acceptance  
Delivered Richmond  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

(200) A. T. Taylor  
162

Original

Voucher No. 5

Paid the 7 day of February 1915

Rev. W. G. Borden

apost. Surg. and Capt.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Octo 1914

To the 31 day of Nov 1914

Pay, . . . \$ 330

Forage,

Amount, \$ 330

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
TERMS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
To Dr. W. Z. Bedenast Surgeon						

Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt J. V. Sanford* Paymaster *Truly Dr.*  
1864

and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* *Major J. Bolton Hill*  
I acknowledge that I have received of *Three Hundred Thirty*  
1865, the sum of *W. H. J. L. don* Dollars

I, at the same time, acknowledge  
 7<sup>th</sup> day of *July*  
 being the amount in full of said account.  
 \$ 334 —

the amount in full of

Pay, . . . \$ 330 —

Forage, . . . —

~~(Source Revealed.)~~

paid; that for the  
 ment; that I have been a  
 t in arrears with the Confederate States of A.  
 for the Paymaster's Family Allowance.  
 1864 -  
 75 Dollars,  
 Wm. Hill  
 Wm. Hill  
 W. H. & J. L. don  
 Adm. Gen. Anderson



[No. 32.]

No. 10 Abst G 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1864

J. N. W. Bidon  
Company at Fort

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Hay 1864

Issued 21 May 1864

[No. 31.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ *Private* Horses,

*Simmons*

Regiment, of *Sharpshooters*

C. S. Army, for

in the service of *2nd U.S. Cavalry* Company,

days, commencing the *1st* of

1-6 *th*, and ending on the *20* of *May*, 186*2* at *Camp*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
<i>1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Camp*, the *11* of *May*, 186*2*,  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*0* pounds of barley,

*0* pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

*W. J. Beason* Commanding.  
186*2* of *accompanying*  
pounds of corn, *0*  
pounds of oats, *0*  
pounds of *0*

*W. J. Beason*  
*accompanying recd.*

[No. 32.]

No. 5 Abst. G 500 Qr. 186

Wm. H. Widen  
Company, Wash. D.C.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 10 April 186

Issued 20 April 186

[No. 31.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horse~~ *Public Horse*

in the service of

*W. J. Beaman* *Post Surgeon*  
Company.

Regiment, of *1st Cavalry*

C. S. Army, for

50 days, commencing the

1st of

April 1-6, and ending on the

5th of April

1864 at

*Camp*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
						Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
<i>1st April</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>300</i>			<i>300</i>		
Required.																
On hand, to be deducted.																
To be supplied.											<i>300</i>			<i>300</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at

*Camp*

the 5th of April

*W. J. Beaman* *Commanding.*

1864 of

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats.

pounds of

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*W. J. Beaman*  
*Post Surgeon*

[No. 32.]

No. 22 Abst. G. 500 Qr. 186 4

Dr W J Bidan  
Company, West Street  
St. L.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 500 186 4

Issued 20 June 186 4

[No. 38.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of

C. S. Army for 23

Days, commencing the

186 ~~2~~ and ending of the

186 ~~4~~ 00

Date of Inspection.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of		
1864 June 8	1	4	0	1	28	28	8	—	1	—	—	184	—	138	—		
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												184	—	138	—		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

parade of hay, and

posade of corn.

pounds of extra

pounds of

5-4-4-1-1, in full of the above Requisition.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

W. J. Beaton

Sur Surg

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent

Remarks:

Oct 22, 1864

To report to Brig + For-  
ward. Hospe Gen.  
Beauregard's Com-  
mand for duty.

Confed. Arch, Chap 6, File No 642, page 92

W. J. Beaton



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C.S.A.

M. J. Beeson  
Asst Surgeon P.C.S.

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

marks:

Oct 30 1863  
Full report without  
delay to Surgeon G. A.  
Lewellen, Medical  
Director of General  
Bragg's Army for  
assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 10

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy



son, William Z.

ist Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 250/5

Oct. 30, 186 3

stant & Inspector General's  
ce, Confederate States, con-  
as information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Wm. William G.

Ast. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 252/3

Oct. 23, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 4

Paid the 32 day of Oct 1864

W. G. Bedon

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 31 day of Sept 1864

To the 30 day of Sept 1864

Pay. \$ 110

Receipt. \$ 110

Amount. \$ 110

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *W. G. Beaman* *Capt Surgeon P. C. S.* <sup>Dr.</sup>

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	<i>1st Oct</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>30 Sept</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my commission, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

on *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October* 1864, the sum of *one hundred & ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . *110 00*

Forage. . . . .

Amount. *110 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

*W. G. Beaman*  
*rest of*

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 2 day of July 1864

Sup<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> B. & O.

Post<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> B. & O. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 29 day of Feb'y 1864

Pay, - - 8

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 221<sup>12</sup>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. H. F. [illegible]*  
*[illegible]*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	M—	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—	<i>20 May</i>	<i>30 May</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, . . . . .	<i>164</i>								
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>\$ 220 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *William C. [illegible]*

and to the *11* day of *June* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *12* day of *June* 18*62*, the sum of *220 00* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ *220 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. H. F. [illegible]*  
*acting R. L. [illegible]*

Bee, Bernard E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff,  
Infantry, Cavalry and Bands,  
United States Army, C. S. A.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES WAR DEPARTMENT'S COLLECTION OF COMMEMORATE RECORDS (orig.)  
Washington, D. C.



(CONFEDERATE)

Barnard E. Beo

Brigadier General F.A.C.S.  
Commanding 3rd Brigade

Appears on a monthly  
REPORT

of the Army of the Confederate  
States commanded by Brig. Gen.  
Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated.

Winchester, Va.

June 30, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 6

Shepherd

Copvst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Prize fund

Barnard E. Bee  
Maj. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Appointed from

To whom report

, 186

Date of appointment

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of confirmation

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Signed

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

, 186

Date

Original entry into service

Remarks: Killed at Manassas  
July 21/61 (Bug. Genl.)

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 127

M. M. Johnson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Bernard E. Bee  
Brig. General.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to S. C.

by whom reported Genl. J. E. Johnston

date of appointment June 17, 1861

date of confirmation Aug. 29, 1861

date take rank June 17, 1861

date of acceptance June 18, 1861

where delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War L. P. W.

marks: Killed Battle at  
Manassas July 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

Geo. S. Preston

Voucher No. 62

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1867

B. E. Bu  
Lt Col Inftry 0.8

From the 4 day of May 1867

To the 31 day of May 1867

Pay.....\$ 177.12

Forage.... 21.60

Amount....\$ 198.72

Short paid Lt  
Col's office.

✓

# The Confederate States of America.

To Lt Col B. E. Bee

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Pay—	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay. per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For myself.....	14 May	31 May	27		170		152	82	\$153.00 ✓
Station at \$15									
For 15 years service.....			27		90		24	30	✓
Forage for 3 horses.....	4 "	31 "	27				21	60	
							198	72	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Stephen O. Lee Charles on this 10th day of June 1865, the sum of one hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$177.00  
Forage.....21.60  
Amount \$198.72

(Signed Duplicates.)

B. E. Bee  
Lt Col Chas.

Voucher No. 3

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 18 61

B. E. Bee

Brig Genl C. S. A

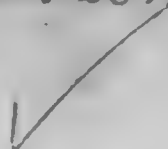
From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 18 61

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 18 61

Pay.....\$ 231.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 231.00



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Brig Gen Barrack & Bee*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement  
and  
Expiration.

Term of service  
charged.

Pay, per  
month.

Amount.

Dr.

Pay—

For myself.....

For

year's service.....

Forage for

horses.....

From—

To—

*1<sup>st</sup> Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Jan*  
*17<sup>th</sup> " 30<sup>th</sup> "*

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

*16 170 00 90*  
*14 301 00 140*

*66 1/2 as it was duty*  
*40 1/2 " Brig Gen*  
*I accounted*  
*my commission*  
*as Brig Gen on*  
*the 17<sup>th</sup> June 61*

*\$231 08*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of

*and truly one*

Pay..... *231.08*

Forage.....

Amount... *\$ 231.08*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Capt J D Lee C.S.A. Lieut.*  
*31<sup>st</sup> day of May*  
*Major E. M. Lee*  
*1<sup>st</sup> the sum of Two hundred*

*M. E. Lee*  
*Brig Gen*  
*C.S.A.*

✓  
No. 40

No. 114 ABSTRACT K Qr. 186

J. C. W.

SPECIAL REQUISITION



## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2 Two small tents & poles  
 2 Two " " Poles & pins  
 1 One axe  
 1 One spade

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: - *Camp Equipage*

*for Genl Bee - ordered in the field*  
*R. E. Bee*  
*Brig. Genl - C. S. A.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at

*Richmond* *11 July*  
*the H' of Genl*

Commanding.

1861,

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Two small tents and poles - Two sets small tent  
 poles and pins One axe and one spade*

*R. E. Bee*  
*Brig. Genl -*

in full of the above requisition.

*Perennial, Aug*

2000 2  
*Dec. Hamilton*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*Major Gen* *Major Gen*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44340290

2 52552980

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of medical orders herein.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Hamilton P. Bee  
Brig General.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas  
To whom report Genl. P. O. Heber  
Date of appointment Mar. 6, 1862  
Date of confirmation Mar. 6, 1862  
To take rank Mar. 4, 1862  
Date of acceptance Apr. 8, 1862  
Delivered Genl. P. O. Hebert  
Secretary of War J. P. B.  
Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 7

Geo. S. Ruston

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

H. P. Bee

Brig General, Comdg  
Sub-Military District of the Rio Grande  
April 26<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31, 1882

Western Sub District of Texas  
Jan 3 - June 16, 1883

Division of Texas  
July 1<sup>st</sup> - Nov 16, 1883

Working in the Field.  
Jan 12 - July 12, 1884

Adjutant of Brig Gen H. P. Bee

Write nothing above this line

In Whitcomb:-

Can you identify the individual whose name was been crossed (probably incorrectly) from Roll 2 of papers passed at Columbus Tex. as H.P. Beyhry. Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

E.L.

1/3/12

Mr Lundy:-

The officer was evidently Maj. Gen. <sup>2</sup> Hamilton P. Bee who was passed at Columbus Tex. June 26/65. He was evidently promoted from Brig. Gen. by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, as many other Generals were promoted by him during the last year of the war.

6213-12

C.E.M.

The name is copied  
properly on all  
returned above. Y.A.

Bee, Hamilton P.  
Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 101/16

May 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Hamilton F. Bee

Brig. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Sub Mil. District of the Rio  
Grande, commanded by Hamilton B. Bee,  
Brig. Gen. P. A., for the month of  
Oct., 1862.

Return dated San Antonio, Texas  
Nov 20, 1862.

Post or Station San Antonio

Remarks:

They heard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. P. Bee

Brig. Gen. Sub. Dist. of Rio Grande

Appears on a

Return

of the First District of Texas, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. P. O. Hebert,

for the month of Oct., 1862.

Station San Antonio

Nov. 21, 1862

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Regiment or corps Comdg. Sub. Dist. Edgwa.

Post or Station San Antonio, Texas

Remarks:

E. Baker



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. P. Bee

Brig Genl

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Feb, 1863.  
Station Houston, Tex. May 31, 1863

Hours of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks: Commanding Sub-District

SEASONSTEIN

(661)

6378

Copyist

Bee-

Gen.

Subject: -

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of T.M.

Dist of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 14/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

See, H.P  
Gen.

Subject: Investigate killing of  
Shepherds.

Title of record: L.R.

pt. of T.M.

pt. of Tex. H. Mex. & Ariz.

at: Apr. 11/63

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. P. Bee

Brig Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 1st Division, Army of Texas,  
Eastern Sub District, commanded by  
Brig. Genl. H. P. Bee, for the month  
of Dec, 1863.

Post or Station

Remarks: Comdg. 1st Division

41

6

Shepherd

Convict

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

H. P. Bee

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Oct., 1863.  
Station

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station W.S.D.

Remarks:

661)

Strenstein

Copyist.

6378

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.P. Bee

Brig Genl. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Jan., 1864.  
Station.....

Names of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station.....

Remarks: Commanding Eastern Sub  
District

(681)

Sharonstein  
6370

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N. P. Leary  
may Genl. C. L. A.

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June  
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *not dated*

Paroled *June 26*, 1865

Remarks:

Number of cells:

*L. L. Brantley*  
Capt.

Wm. J. C. C.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON.

June 8, 1921

Respectfully returned to Jesse An-  
thony, Jr. Adjutant.  
Appt. 21 #7 Iowa Circle  
Washington, D.C.

with the information that Hannibal  
P. Bee, Brig. Genl. U.S.A.  
residence Texas.  
Appointed & Confirmed  
Mch. 6, 1862. To take  
rank Mch. 4, 1862.  
Accepted Apl. 9, 1862  
at home as H. P.  
Maj. Genl. &  
Paroled at Columbus  
Ga. June 20, 1865.

Given 1. 1921  
J. C. C.

The Adjutant General

Per

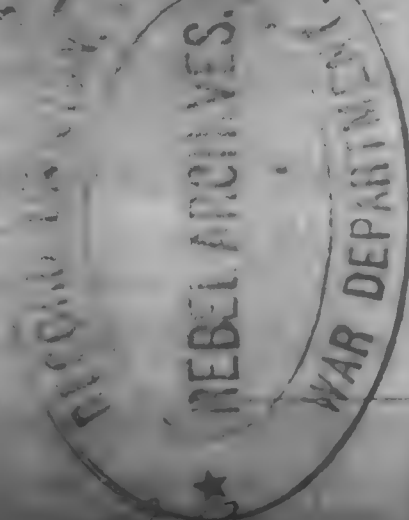
W. J. C. C.



Received from the  
Chicago Aug 20 1865

H. B. Co.  
Sey. Genl.

Transmitted to the  
of 1st Reg. for Decatur  
1865



- 24 -

Very Respected Sir,  
Yours Obedt. Servt.

H. P. Bee  
Pres. Genl. Comd.

See H. P.

Beigland.

Feb. 12. 1865.  
Memorandum  
of an  
Agreement,  
between  
Prig line A.P. Bw  
C. S. P. A  
and  
J. L. Penick  
of Havana  
Cuba.

The Confederate States of America  
State of Texas } This Agreement  
Comanche County } made & entered into  
by and between Brig. Gen. S. P. K. of the  
Confederate State Provisional Army, of the  
first part (in behalf of the Confederate  
States) and  
of the City of Havana Cuba of the second  
part.

Witnesseth: That the parties of the  
second part, for the consideration herein after  
mentioned, agree within Forty (40) days  
from the date of this instrument (the danger  
of the seas and weather permitting) to  
deliver to the party of the first part, in  
the City of Matamoros, Mexico, Sixteen  
and (600) Muskets and Bayonets, of the  
same style and equal in all respects  
to the samples now presented to him  
at the City of Matamoros.

In consideration of which,  
the party of the first part agree to  
pay to the party of the second part,  
the sum of Twelve (\$125) Dollars, for  
each and every Musket & Bayonet so

declined: the said sum to be paid in  
Cotton at the <sup>market</sup> rate of ~~the~~ <sup>per pound</sup>  
or in Coin, or in current Bills of Exchange  
on Europe, at the option of the party  
of the first part.

It is further understood and  
agreed that, one fifth ( $\frac{1}{5}$ ) of the number  
of said arms, (if so many may be neces-  
sary,) will be allowed, <sup>by the party of the first part</sup> to the Customs  
House authorities of the City of Matamor-  
os, in consideration of the duties  
and charges of said office and Port.

It is further understood and  
agreed that, the examination and  
test of said arms shall be made  
in the Town of Brownsville, Texas - by  
such person or persons as shall be  
specially appointed for that purpose  
by the party of the first part.

Given under our hands and  
seals, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of February A.D.  
1863, at the

(using scrolls for seals)

Witness.

M P Beece  
By J. S. S. S.

Carl

Carl

*Ad. Gen. 1st Div. Am. Ar.*  
*Camp at Fort Sumner, N.M. 12-12*

*H. P. Bull*  
*Adj. Gen. 1st Div.*



Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Mexican Army of L. A.  
In the San Fernando Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1803

Capt E. P. Turner  
a a Capt of Texas &c  
Austin  
Sir

I have the honor to  
have with me the report for the information  
of the Genl. Govr of the Morning Report  
of the Troops at Fort Brown. Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> 1803. which in-  
cludes the two detachments of (5) fifteen men each  
which were at Point Isabel & Boca del Rio -  
This report should have been forwarded by last Express

I am with great respect  
Your Obedt Servt  
H. P. Bee.

Original Forwarded



113 (Letters to Cong)

H. P. Bee

Dec. 12, 61



Importance of Brownsville.  
If held by Federals  
it would draw many  
Mexicans to their aid.  
Desires to be appointed  
to command that  
District. Does not  
know much of military  
life, but was under fire  
at Monterey and  
did not run

"Woodstock" Colored P.O.

Dec. 12. 1861

My dear General -

The importance to the  
Confederate and State of Texas of our Twentieth  
possession of Brownsville has doubtless occurred  
to you. Should the Lincoln Government get possession  
of it - I have no doubt that the more venturesome  
Mexicans would exhibit under their flag and  
devote our settlements to their cruelty. -  
To prevent this, sufficient force should be placed  
there to put the rebels beyond contingency -  
I view of this - and of the great necessity of  
having one in command who speaks the language  
and understands the Mexican people, I have  
forwarded to my friends of the Texas Delegation  
at Richmond, an application to the President  
to give me the command, and as I supposed  
you to be in the field I did not include your  
name in my joint letter, but preferred to write  
you especially. I am not much of a military  
man, but in under fire at Monterey and did  
not run - I have been in the Big Gun

I am sure you will find it well worth your while to see me - I will get me the appointment & have no doubt - cooperate with Sam Davis on the subject - and much obliged

Mr. Fred  
H. Lee

27 July 1900

The consequence of knowing should you go into  
business. Your life is too valuable to be lost  
in any emergency -

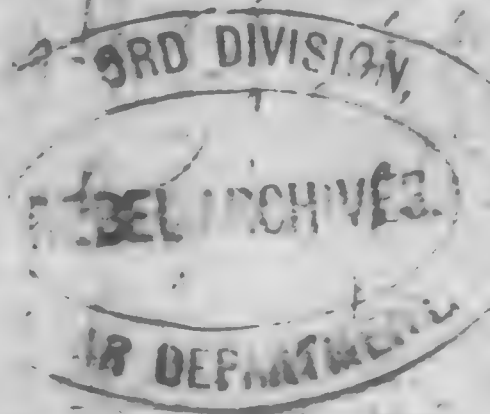
12/13

Ala. 2nd 71 8. 1st 7 2nd 40  
Fort Brown, Tex., 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

H. T. P. Bess

Brig. Genl. P. A.

See reference to a Soldier  
detained by Col. Bankhead.



Hean Waiters, 47, S. W. 1/4 Sec 36  
Nat. Brown, Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt C. D. Smith,

A. A. Huc, Dist of Texas,

New Mexico & Arizona

In Tex. & India

Sir,

In forwarding the accompanying papers just received from Col C. D. Bankhead, Comdg. San Antonio, I consider it due to my self to comment upon the extraordinary position assumed by that officer.

Col Bankhead claims a "know-ledge of Military Service based on a lifetime association with the Army" and the Customs of the Service" as a justification of his order; yet I shall be much mistaken if the Comdg. Line will decide that an officer of subordinate rank can detail the soldiers of my command, without at least the courtesy of notifying me of it - especially when the detail prevents his joining his corps, then under special orders looking to an expected attack of the enemy.

If the necessities of the Service had, in the opinion of Col Bankhead,

requiring this soldier at San Antonio, he would have been assuming but a just responsibility in ordering that details on the detail and notifying their Head Quarters that he had done so - stating the circumstances which caused the detail, and requesting the approval of the act by the Comdg. Genl. of this had been done, there is no doubt but that his act would have been sustained. But so far from this military cause having been pursued, he sent a copy of his order to Maj. Jeff, the immediate Commander of the soldier (then at a distant station from San Antonio) and entirely ignorant their Head Quarters.

Maj. Jeff, in view of his duty as to his right to recognize the act of Col. Bantread, refers the matter to me, and then for the first time I became aware of the detail, and immediately informed Col. Bantread that the soldier must return to his company; as no application of the necessity accompanied the order. In this I do not think I erred.

I recollect that, on one occasion I spent the forenoon of a soldier



of the Arkansas army. In thirty days, at  
the written request of the Governor of the  
State of Texas, (who wished the man  
to work in the jail at Austin,)  
in order that his Excellency might  
have time to request, from the proper  
officer, his detail for that purpose.  
But for this I was restrained by  
Lieut. Gen. Holmes, and informed  
that I had no right to order the  
soldiers of another command, and  
I must be permitted to consider  
this (of Col. Burkhead's) as a similar  
and a stranger case.

With these remarks, and en-  
closing the communication of Lieut. Col.  
Suff., on which I acted, I have  
the case with the Comdg. General.

I have the honor to be,  
Very Respectfully,  
Yours Obedt. Servt.

By Order  
Bryant P. A.

93  
Recd. U. S. A. &  
Aug. 18/62,

HEAD QUARTERS, TRANS-MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT,  
South of Red River,  
SAN ANTONIO, JULY 22. 1862

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 7.

I..... Brigadier General H. P. Bee is charged with the execution of Martial Law throughout the State of Texas.

II..... He will appoint such Provosts Marshal as he may deem proper, and establish all necessary regulations for their guidance.

III..... Provosts Marshal will report by letter to Gen'l Bee, at San Antonio, for instructions when in doubt as to their duties or jurisdiction.

By order of Brig. Gen'l P. O. SHERBERT.

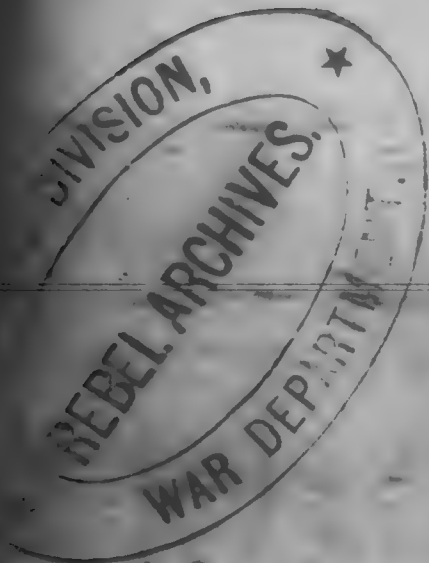
C. M. Mason.

Capt. & A. A. A Gen'l.

OFFICIAL.



1st Lieut. Arthur C. Campbell  
Camp. 1st 1st 6 1/2  
Camp. 1st 1st 6 1/2



St. P. Ore

Orig. Cont. Cont.

Requesting to be informed  
if the Signal Corps can  
give information re  
the

at 10  
Oct 1861

Received

Adj. Gen. Army of Occupation  
Camp Wharton, Aug 9. 1916

Capt. C. H. Turner  
a. a. Genl.  
Sir.

I request to be informed  
if I can rely on the Signal Corps for information  
to-day of the firing at Caney and if so that  
you order the officers to report to me constantly.  
I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

H. P. Bee

Adj. Genl. Com.

Chas. H. Allen, Comdr. of Cavalry  
Camp Sherman, Aug 9<sup>th</sup>

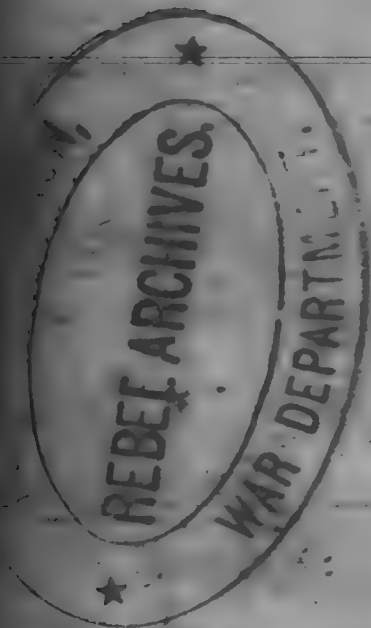
M. P. 2

Wing. Genl. Comdr.

In regard to Genl. Allen  
No. 240.

AMTB

file



Sept 10. 1864  
Camp M. I. 1864

Sept 10. 1864

I am officially informed by  
Brig. Gen. [unclear] that Gen. C. Lee's 248 is  
considered "bogus" as there are several [unclear]  
reporting to me under that order & respectfully  
ask that if some [unclear] construction of  
the order is correct that I may be informed of  
it.

I have the honor to be...

Very Respectfully

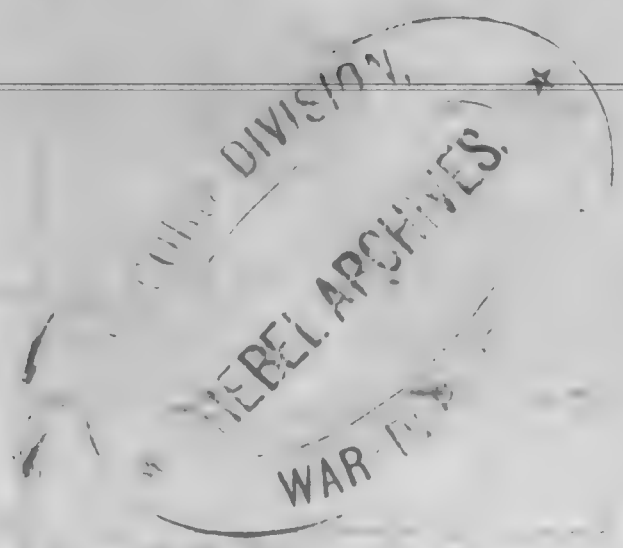
Yours, to the [unclear]

H. P. Bee

Chgo. Genl. Co.

13

24.



H. P. Bee  
Aug 24

which was the motion the day in order about  
dismounting; -

Sept 1861

*Faint handwritten notes at the top of the page.*

*11. 11. 11.*  

---

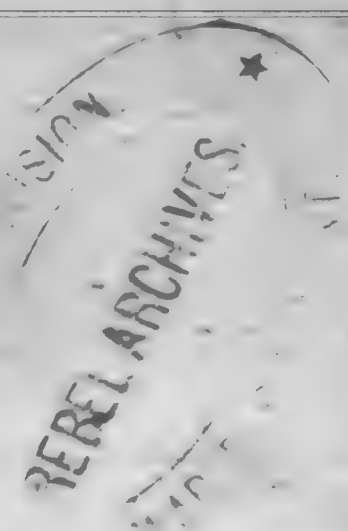
*11. 11.*

*Faint handwritten notes in the middle section.*

*Highly forwarded.*  
*Ed. Turner*  
*(4362) ash*

*"File"*

*Received 24/6/11*



My dear Mr. [illegible]

I have just received your letter of the 11th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same.

I am very much interested in the progress of your work and hope to hear from you again soon.

I am, dear Mr. [illegible], very truly yours,  
[illegible signature]



Elliot's Ferry  
Dec 7, 1863

~~Private~~  
This is  
★ (PETER ECHOLS)

In regard to the  
monument to Col  
Suff's Regt

Recd. & Co  
Secty 8/13

Letter - - - - - Elliott Ferry, 7 October  
Capt. D. W. - - - - - Dec 7, 1863,

This day is not recent, from dispatch dated "G. W. H. H."

I cannot be well represented for the  
increase of sharpshooters - for by action  
I must that we to be better. I have  
happened. As first as the last night  
from being. I would move, and next day  
of the General's order today, because I was in the  
vicinity of the river, and the company in the  
Sullivan's River.

The General had a very good  
company of 11 men, and I was in the  
20th. I was in the 2nd. I was in the 2nd.  
I was in the 2nd. I was in the 2nd.  
I was in the 2nd. I was in the 2nd.  
I was in the 2nd. I was in the 2nd.

Shannon on the river -

Respectfully  
H. H. H.

Dear Sir - I am much at home. I am  
writing - and hope to be able to stay  
the winter. I am much at home. I am  
in the winter. I am much at home. I am  
in the winter. I am much at home. I am  
in the winter. I am much at home. I am

*Wm. L. G. ...*  
*...*  
*...*

*H. J. ...*  
*...*

*...*

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPARTMENT.

*Recd. Dec 19/13. 12 PM*

Wm. L. G. Jones

Dear Sir

New York 10th Dec 1853

My dear Sir

I have the honor to

reply to your communication of the 7th inst.  
in reference to your and Mr. Jones's request  
that I should furnish information for a general  
purpose. I have the honor to inform you that  
the necessary orders have been  
sent to the authorities to the effect that I should  
send to the authorities.

Very respectfully

Wm. L. G. Jones

10th Dec 1853

My dear Sir

Edw. J. Campbell  
December 26, 1890  
400



*Edw. J. Campbell*

Reads L. J. Camp & Charles  
December 26<sup>th</sup> 1883.

Capt. E. J. Turner  
ad. Genl. Dist. of N. Y. Co. I. I. I.  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of the  
report of the morning report,  
on the camp - Very Respectfully  
Yours &c. &c. &c.  
H. P. B. W.

*W. H. Brew*  
*Eng. Land R.A.*

*Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or address, mostly illegible.*

*200*



*Handwritten text below the stamp, including the date 'Feb 13'.*

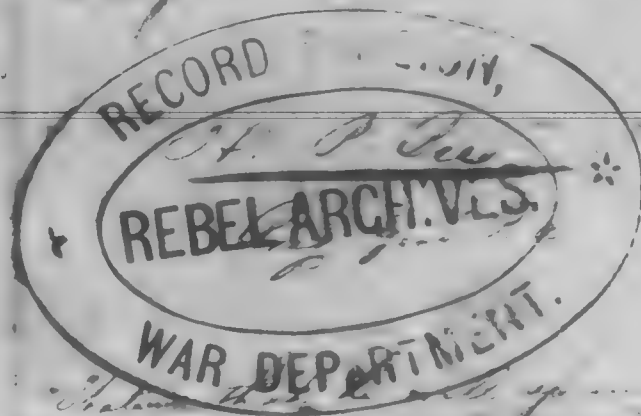
*100*

*Th. S. A. G. O. Nov. 6/13.*





Adj. Gen. 1st Div. Army of Gen  
Camp - 1st Div. Army 1864  
25th.



Ordered that the Adj. Gen. of the  
Command of Camp to day  
Requesting copies of any orders  
that may have been issued  
in regard to Camp Regulations.

14. 1st Division Army of Texas  
Camp — Jones Creek Dec 21 1866

Capt S. F. Currier  
Genl.

In accordance with instructions  
from Genl. Magruder Ad. L. Co. I will assume  
command of the camp on Jones Creek to day.  
I wish to know if there are any orders issued for  
the establishment of the camp as I have never  
received any and if the camp has not been  
named. I propose naming it Camp Austin  
in memory of Stephen F. Austin whose  
remains lie buried on the adjoining place.  
If there are any orders please furnish  
me copies so that orders issued by me  
will not conflict.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

S. F. Currier  
Capt. Genl. Co.

Ad Lib. 1<sup>st</sup> ed. 1797  
Lyon, D. 1797

... 2000

May 18. 24.

1. *Quercus* *alba* L.  
 2. *Q. prinus* L.  
 3. *Q. robur* L.  
 4. *Q. pedunculata* Mill.  
 5. *Q. agrifolia* Moench.  
 6. *Q. ilex* L.  
 7. *Q. coccinea* Moench.  
 8. *Q. laevis* Mill.  
 9. *Q. macrocarpa* Moench.  
 10. *Q. prinus* L.

File

Rev. A. A. Phelps 17/63

Genl Quarters, 1st Reg. Cavalry, Tex.  
Santa Fe, N.M., Nov 11, 1863

Capt. J. S. Turner  
A. A. Post, New Mexico  
Sir

I have the honor in transmitting the enclosed Special Order No. 45, paras. I, II, III, & IV, to respectfully submit the following considerations which urged me to raise this Company - 1<sup>st</sup> - Capt. Richardson has been living for a number of years upon this frontier & was acquainted with all the stock raising & breeding business now conducted between Mexico & the Rio Grande. 2<sup>nd</sup> - The class of men which will compose this Company will be the best material in the State to operate effectively against any attempt the Mexican Bandits make to depredate upon the stock ranches west of the River. I shall continue to organize such companies should it not meet with the disapproval of the Civil Comd.

Yours truly

J. S. Turner

H. P. Bee  
Adj. Genl. P.M.F.

Houstonville Tex  
7-05. 2d/68

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES. \*

Wt. P. B. R.  
~~REBEL ARCHIVES~~  
B. G. G. G.

stating that the  
Expos riders  
were conscripted  
at Goliad 10

File

Red ag am - 100

Capt. Sumner.

The money was shown  
for him in certain the expenses are —  
I was 17 days without pay from Boston.  
I have heard that the riders were  
inscribed in God's book —

Nov. 2. 1863.

Wm. L. Lee

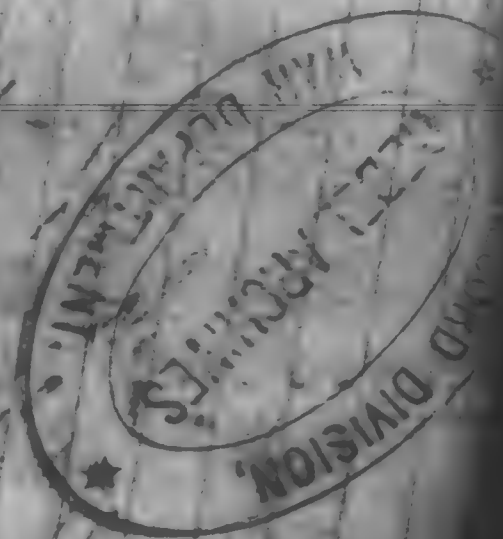
John H. and Charles  
Sullivan, Esqrs.  
Salem, Mass.

Capt C. J. French  
Colonel, 1st Regt. of Artillery  
Hartford, Conn.

Dear Sir,  
I request that you forward me copy of the Circular  
No. 70, 73 & 89 relative to the Court of Claims.  
With great respect,  
Yours Truly, Obedt. Wright

W. P. Bee  
Sug. Genl. Henshaw, Secy.

H B Ben





Head Section  
Western Dist Dist of Texas  
Haw Brown, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Capt C. D. Johnson,  
Arkansas, Dist of Texas,  
New Mexico & Arizona,  
Houston, Texas,  
Tex.

I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of the  
order No 138, paragraphs VIII & IX.  
cannot serve you as yet.  
Very Respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servt  
H. P. Bee  
Brig Genl P. A.

Hi. 20. 21. & 22. / 24. 25.  
Baltic Sea 28. 29. 30.

P. J. V. 200

K. J. 200

Ukranian Academy of  
Sciences & Arts. (Ukrainian)

ARCHIVES

INSTRUMENT

That the  
Western Division of Texas  
which was 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Capt. C. P. Munn  
U. S. Army  
Houston, Texas.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of General Orders  
1771, from H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> Trans Miss. District, and  
General Orders H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> 91, from H<sup>d</sup> Q<sup>rs</sup> Dist  
of Texas, for Mexico, Arizona.

With great respect I remain  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. J. J.  
Adj. Gen. P. O.

Off. J. W. H. S. 8/20/20  
Linn 204 186

W. H. S.

W. H. S.

Acknowledging the  
Receipt of General Order

ARCHIVES

ENT

Head Quarters  
Western Dist. of Texas  
Colind. June 24<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Capt. E. P. Turner  
A. A. Genl: V.O.

Houston, Texas 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

I have the  
honor to acknowledge the receipt of  
General Order No. 87, 89, 94, 95, 96, and  
Special Order 168, from the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist.  
of Texas New Mexico & Arizona.

With great respect I remain  
Your Obedt. Servt:

W. H. L.

Brig. Genl: S. A.



Ad. Cto. W. S. S. of Texas  
Wadsworth, near El Paso  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt C. P. Sumner

U. S. Army, Dist of Texas  
New Mexico & Arizona  
Houston, Texas.  
Sir,

I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of Sub Order  
Nos 71-72-73-74-75-76-77-79-80-81-  
82-83-84-85-86 & blank No. dated San-  
crista, May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863; also special orders  
Nos 148, & 152 SXVI... 150, SI., 157, SII,  
together with two letter dated June  
4<sup>th</sup> and one of June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Your request for a full  
file of the Sub Orders from this Sub  
Dist since Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1862, will be  
complied with. Every such order has  
been promptly sent to your Hon. Cto.,  
and the reception of some of them  
has been acknowledged.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Off. Servt.

A. T. Lee  
Brig. Genl. P. A.

Henry W. Smith, Jr.  
Oct 18, 1861

---

H. P. Smith  
Aug. 18, 1861

---

Acknowledging receipt  
of Genl. Order 20 to 28 -  
Inclusion, except to No. 27,

---



Dear Sirs  
Houston, Texas  
Jan 10th 1863

My A. G. Graham  
A. G. Graham  
Houston, Texas  
Houston, Texas

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your  
of 21 to 28 inclusive with the  
of 27 not yet to hand, also  
triplicate. Sent you on 15 dated Feb  
8th to 9th to Jan 29th 1863.

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
J. P. A.

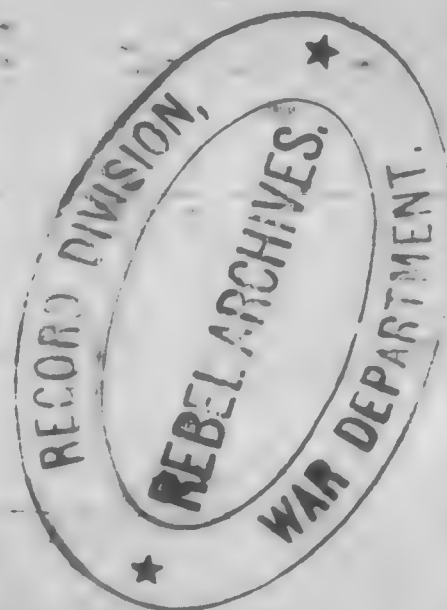
J. P. A.  
By the P. A.

Off. 2<sup>nd</sup> W. S. Dir. of Recs.  
Colind. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

H. P. Bee

Brig. Genl. A.D.

Acknowledging the  
Receipt of General Orders



Head Quarters  
Western Sub Dist. of Texas  
Solidad. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt. E. P. Turner }  
W. A. Reno: }  
Houston. Texas. }

Sir.

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of Copies of General  
Orders No 19. from H. A. G. from Mississippi  
District, also General Orders Nos 88, 92, 93, and  
Special Orders Nos 161, 164, & 165. from H. A.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

I am Sir with great respect  
Yours obdt. Servt.

H. P. Bee

Brig. Genl. P. A.

2d L. Co. 1st Division  
Enlisted July 1st 1861

M. P. Bee,  
Brig. Genl. Commanding

Acting ledger receipt of  
Genl. a Special Order.



Head Quarters  
1st Division  
General Order 1st 1863

Capt C. P. Turner

A A Genl's Dist of Texas &c  
Houston

Sir

I herewith  
acknowledge the receipt of Genl  
Orders Nos 97+98+99+100. & Special  
Orders Nos 169 & 172 from Hd Qrs  
Dist of Texas &c - together with Genl  
Orders Nos 16 & 20 from Hd. Qrs  
Department Texas (Miss)

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obt. Servt.

A. P. Bee

Brig Genl Comdg 1st Division

Samuel Johnson  
F. J. Johnson, Esq.

M. P. D.  
Big Tent P. A.

Col. Johnson's  
of Great Britain



Rev. A. C. August 1881

It is hereby ordered  
that the same be done  
this 28th 1863

Wm. H. Hunt  
Major General  
Fort Sumter, S.C.

Enc.

At Large

Herewith I enclose for the receipt of  
General Orders Nos. 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115 & Special Orders  
Nos. 177, 178, 180 & 181 from Head Quarters,  
Dist. of S.C. Also Nos. 177, 178, 180 & 181 from  
Genl. Orders Nos. 22 & 23 from Head Quarters  
Left Branch M.D.

Very truly yours  
Wm. H. Hunt

By Order  
J. G. Foster

B. J. M. ...  
3 Sep 8 1861

Genl 14. P. 13er

Aug 29 4 51m M. 1861

Refers his ...  
in a preliminary ...  
with ... of ...  
re

...  
...  
...  
...

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVE

SEP 14 1861

Recd Sept 14 1861



London 11th Dec 1861  
My dear Mr. ...  
I have the honor to inform you that I have  
in view a collection of ...  
Bancroft's and other ...  
... to the ...  
of ...

I agree to furnish you with one hundred  
thousand dollars in U.S. 5% ... Bonds which  
they will transmit to London on sale - in the case  
made they will forward an order for the purchase  
of one hundred thousand dollars at a premium of five  
cents - and they will advance in Europe the balance  
between the amount realized from the sale of the Bonds  
and the sum required for the purchase of the Bonds -  
the charge we can ... for ...  
... cash advances - and fifteen per cent on  
... of ... with all expenses added.  
It will require six months to fill the order -  
I consider the terms as very favorable, and we shall  
... Express to the ... for the Bonds, and  
shall direct the Messenger to report to you as

the ... ..  
to ... ..

The ... ..  
and ... ..  
in ... ..  
because ... ..  
the ... ..  
the ... ..  
on ... ..  
attend ... ..

... ..  
a ... ..  
line ... ..  
The ... ..  
28th ... ..  
myself ... ..  
let ... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

No 1st division  
Goldsburg 4/63

A. P. Bee  
Eng. M. L. Linn

including General Order  
No 1. (not signed yet)  
which, that General  
S. P. Bee has a letter  
report dated 10-10-63,  
that of the 1st division  
of volunteers to be sent  
from the 1st division

RECORD DIVISION  
of the 1st division

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

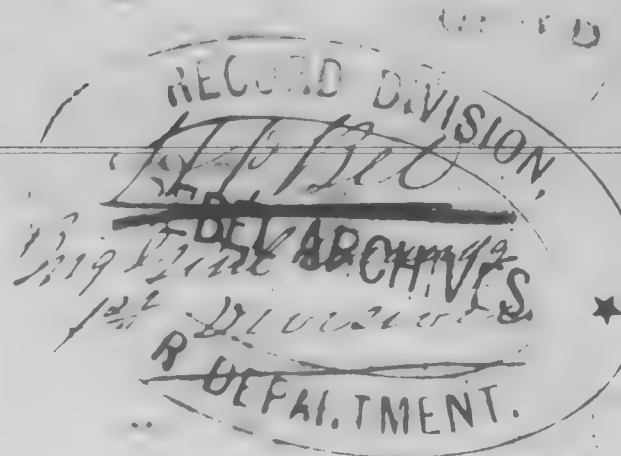
No 1st division  
Goldsburg 4/63



The above is a list of the names of the  
 persons who have been admitted to the  
 membership of the Society since the  
 last meeting.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

# 14. H. J. Duns. H. J. Duns.  
C. J. Duns. H. J. Duns.



Relative to estab-  
lishing a Depot for  
Supplies at - [illegible]

File.

Recd  
H. J. Duns  
July 1885.

1000

1000

1000

It is my desire to  
establish at Odessa a depot of supplies  
for all the troops along the coast & on the  
river, which would include the  
Regiments of Col. Woods, Barker and  
Hobby and 13th Mass. Batteries of  
Artillery. Should this plan meet  
with the approval of the Comdg Genl.  
I would request that Capt. W. P.  
Mack be assigned to duty as the  
Depot Commissary & Lt. Mearns

I am respectfully  
Yours, etc.

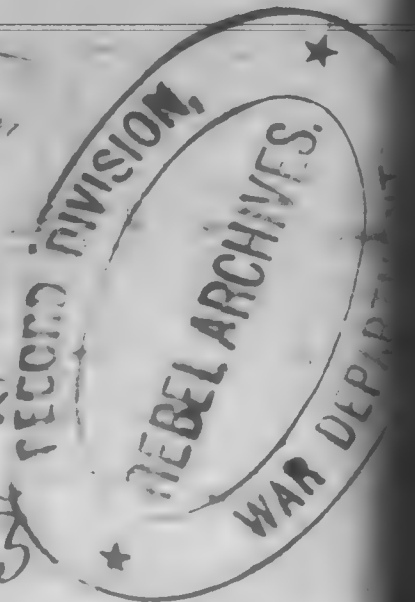
Wm. H. C.

Adj. Genl. Genl. C.

W. B. Allen  
May 5th

As his family is on  
the (American) side  
Prior to the 1st of June  
if Capt. Allen's side  
can defend the point  
etc.

W. B. Allen



file



My dear General,

I must move my family over the San Antonio River & on summer depart the line of the desert - there are no more men. - I should <sup>not</sup> have been much of a help if we had been close by. We cannot hold the line of the Rio Grande and it is not worth holding - Eagle Pass is four hundred miles from Brownville - and easy of access to the cotton gins of Texas - the horses of this region will furnish the enemy with the means of destroying the ranchos. without them they cannot do a great deal of harm - therefore we must look to them -

I had a long time to make the list in Brownville as I could trust not know who to trust - all did well during the Cuban battle war, but the Yankee raid was too much. There is very little cotton destroyed - all the Govt. Cotton at Brownville had crossed over. - on the river I burned but little Govt Cotton on the river. a full account will be sent when the officers all come up.  
Yours truly  
Bee



Received of the  
Honorable John A. B. R. 1868

Volunteer Co. 1st de Camp to the  
Comdg. with the Honorary rank of Major  
of Cavalry, is hereby accepted.

By Order of Brig. Genl. H. B. W.  
Chas. J. Turner  
A. D. C.

Comdg. Officer  
San Antonio.

G O 1007.

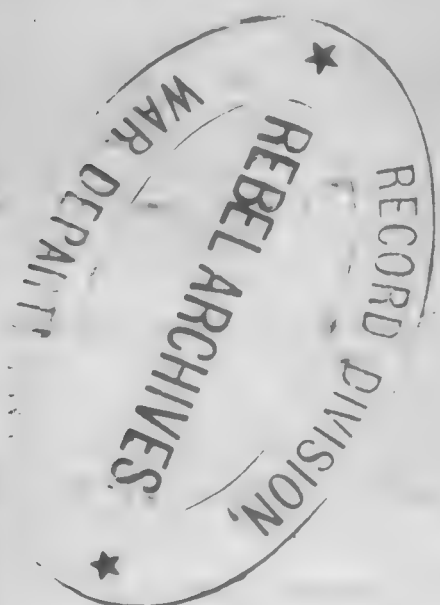
H. J. S. M. S. 2.

1/1/12

1/1/12

1/1/12

1/1/12



1/1/12

Y.A.L.C.

**HEAD QUARTERS, WESTERN**  
**DISTRICT OF TEXAS**  
14th 1867

*General Order No. 7.*

I Mr. Nestor Maxam, of Cameron County, Texas, has been appointed a Volunteer Aide de Camp to the General Commanding this Sub District, and as soon as to duty at these Head Quarters, with the honor rank of Major of Cavalry, he will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of Brig. Gen. H. P. Blair  
E. F. Gray, Major and A. A. A. Gen.

Ord. Lib. Arms of Napoleon  
Foreign Relations Aug 22. 44

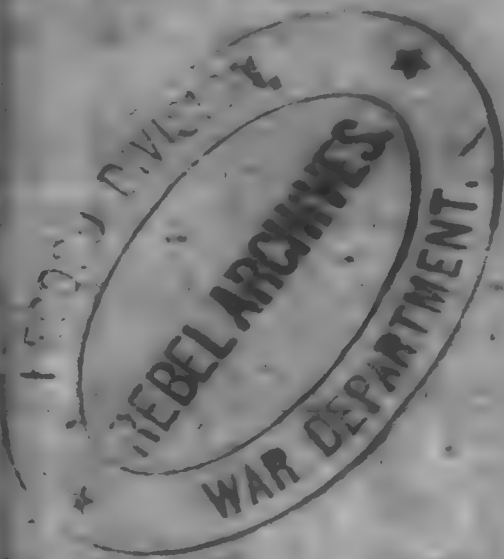
H. P. Geo

Orig. Lib. Arms of Napoleon

Submitted List of Officers  
for detail in South Coast  
Martial.

Will W. B. Please  
order Copy?  
E. 7

Ord. 2



1st Lieut. Arms of Cavalcade  
George Washington Aug 12. 1863

Capt J. J. Curran  
J. J. Curran  
Sir

Below I send you a list of  
the names of Officers which I submit for detail  
on a General Court Martial to be held at 1st  
Brigade Ind. Art. 1st Div. &c.

Capt Joseph Taylor Co. I. 32nd Circa Cavalry  
Capt August Schally Co. I. 32nd  
Capt Marsh Oliver Co. A. 2nd  
Capt Wm J. H. Tins Co. I. 2nd  
1st Lieut J. O. Fane Co. I. 32nd  
1st Lieut Wm. M. Harper Co. I. 2nd  
2nd Lieut Geo. W. Hart Co. I. 2nd  
2nd Lieut James Wier Co. I. 2nd  
2nd Lieut C. M. Connelly Co. I. 32nd

Judge Advocate

Very Respectfully,  
Yours Wm. L. L.

H. P. Bue

Chas. L. L.

24th Jan 1861  
1st Regt. 1st Div.

Yours truly  
John G. Smith

When leaving receipt  
of orders &

RECEIVED  
JAN 24 1861



My dear Mr. Beecher

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed meeting of the friends of the cause of the colored people in this city.

I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the cause, and I am sure that your efforts will be successful. I have no objection to your holding a meeting in this city, and I am sure that the friends of the cause will be very glad to attend.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours for the Cause,  
J. J. Beecher

FORM NO. 22.

NO. 128 ABSTRACT B. 5. OR. 106.8

W. P. Lee

Dollars 388 X

PAID 14th Sept 1918



The Confederate States,

NO. 22.

To H. P. Bee

Dr.

1863

	Dollars	Cents
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> For Services of his slave boy Joseph from Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> to April 1 <sup>st</sup> 3 Months at \$30 <sup>00</sup> per month	90	00
For Services of Joseph from May 1 <sup>st</sup> to June 1 <sup>st</sup> 2 Month at \$50 <sup>00</sup> per month	100	00
For Services of Edwards 1 <sup>st</sup> from Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1 Month 10 Days @ \$30 <sup>00</sup> per month	45	00
For Services of Edwards 2 <sup>nd</sup> from Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1 Month 10 Days @ \$30 <sup>00</sup> per month	47	00
For Services of Moses from Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1 Month 10 Days @ \$30 <sup>00</sup> per month	47	00
	338	00

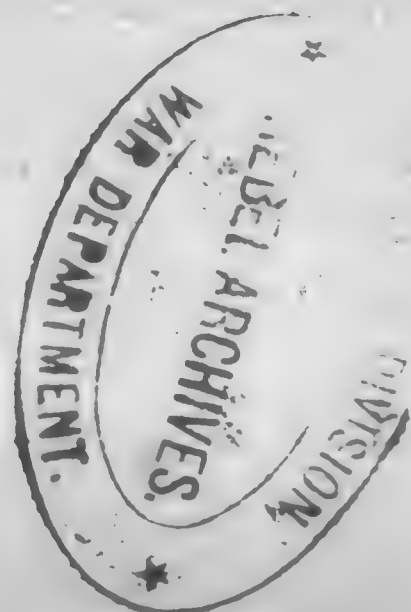
I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. A. Washington  
Adj't QUARTERMASTER.

Received, at San Antonio Texas the 14<sup>th</sup> of September 1863, of Major J. A. Washington Quartermaster Confederate States Army the sum of Three hundred & thirty three Dollars and no Cents, in full of the above account.

(Duplicate.)

H. P. Bee



Res. forwarded

E. J. Turner

ad.

Jan'y 21st 62

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of  
communication of the 1st inst. from Mr. J. C. Smith  
of our extensive business department to inform  
B. & Buff. particularly as I had informed  
the same that in a few days the reports as  
before would be supplied with reference to  
warrant a creditable defense of the position.  
When I so wrote the same the fact is the  
same, was ready for the platform, and  
has ordered a S. T. to be dug connecting a  
line of the same in front of the house  
and a line of a S. T. to the front of the house  
of the trial which in my opinion would  
have enabled me to make a vigorous stand  
against an enemy coming at the beach.  
It is now of the 1st of October and I have  
from the State Council to make such ar-  
rangements for the defense of the same as  
his judgment might dictate, will pro-  
tract the completion of the work for two or  
three weeks, he has essentially removed

1886 1887 1888 1889

Plans Regiments will proceed to India.

1875

Walt i. Dürm.

Calicut

Feb. 11 - 25 - 22

Memorandum  
For the Bureau

RECORDED  
JUN 20 1863  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

Received of  
Mr. [illegible]  
a copy of  
a letter from  
Gregory [illegible] informing  
that [illegible] have been [illegible]  
by [illegible] in a [illegible]

File

Recd Nov 10 1863

1  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been forwarded  
to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. J. [Signature]

With the greatest respect,  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

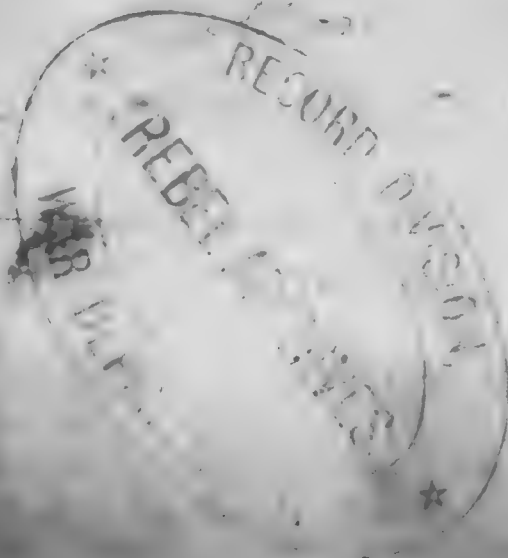
Attest  
J. J. [Signature]



1863.

Memorandum  
of an  
agreement,  
between  
Brig Genl A. P. Bu  
C. S. P. A.  
and.

of Havana  
Cuba.



The Confederate States of America,  
State of Texas }  
Barron County }

This agreement made &  
entered into by and between  
Brig. Gen. A. P. Hill of the Confederate States  
Provisional Army of the first part, (in behalf  
of the Confederate States) and

of the City of Havana, Cuba, of the second part,  
Witnesseth: That the party of the  
second part, for the consideration herein  
after mentioned, agrees within forty (40) days  
from the date of this instrument (the  
danger of the seas and weather per-  
mitting) to deliver to the party of the  
first part, in the City of Matamoros,  
Mexico, six thousand (6000) muskets  
with bayonets of the same style and  
equal in all respects to the same  
now furnished to him at the City of  
Matamoros.

In consideration of which,  
the party of the first part agrees to  
pay to the party of the second part,  
the sum of Twelve (\$12<sup>00</sup>) Dollars, in  
cash and every musket & bayonet so

delivered - The said sum to be paid in  
billion at the rate of 25 cents per pound,  
or in Coin, or in Current Bills of Exchange  
on Europe, at the option of the party  
of the first part.

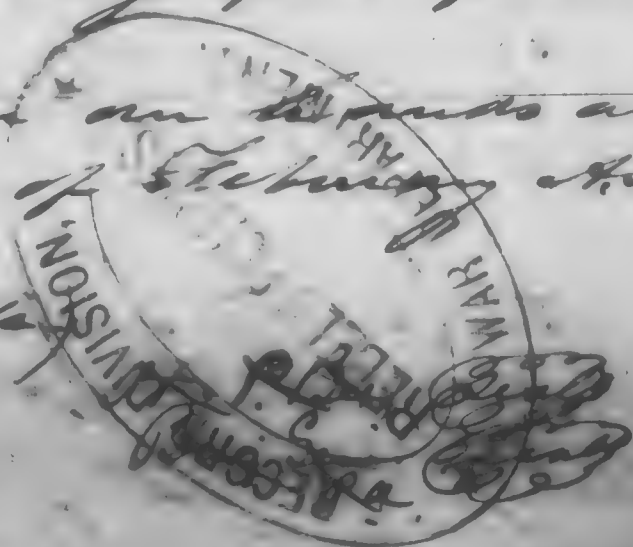
It is further understood & agreed,  
that, one fifth ( $\frac{1}{5}$ ) of the number of  
said arms, (if so many may be ne-  
cessary,) will be delivered to the  
Custom-House authorities of the  
City of Matamoros, in consideration  
of the duties and charges of  
said office and Port.

It is further understood and  
agreed that, the examination and  
test of said arms shall be made  
in the Town of Brownsville, Texas,  
by such person or persons as shall  
be specially appointed for that  
purpose by the party of the first  
part.

Given under our hands and  
seals this day of February A.D.  
1863, at the  
(using seals for seals)  
Matamoros.

a true copy -

J.P.P.



\* *Pic, N. L.*

*Poland, Texas.*

*Surety.*

See Chapter XI,

Volume *13*, Page *31, 38,*

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(3304)

B. Hamilton P.

Colonel Taylor

Records of the 1st Regt for Col. Taylor, (Confederate Troops)

see personal papers of

X - 153 - 13.

, Co.

Reg't

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Bee, Isaiah*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20 .....
2.....	21 .....
3.....	22 .....
4.....	23 .....
5.....	24 .....
6.....	25 .....
7.....	26 .....
8.....	27 .....
9.....	28 .....
10.....	29 .....
11.....	30 .....
12.....	31 .....
13.....	32 .....
14.....	33 .....
15.....	34 .....
16.....	35 .....
17.....	36 .....
18.....	37 .....
19.....	38 .....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Isaiah Bee  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment Dec 4, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Sept 3, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 339

RB Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

17 Cav.

Va.

Isaiah Bee

Surge.

17 Regt Va Cav

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 212

W. H. Callinger



(CONFEDERATE.)

28

Tenn.

J. Bee  
Surg. 28. Regt. Tenn.

Part on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

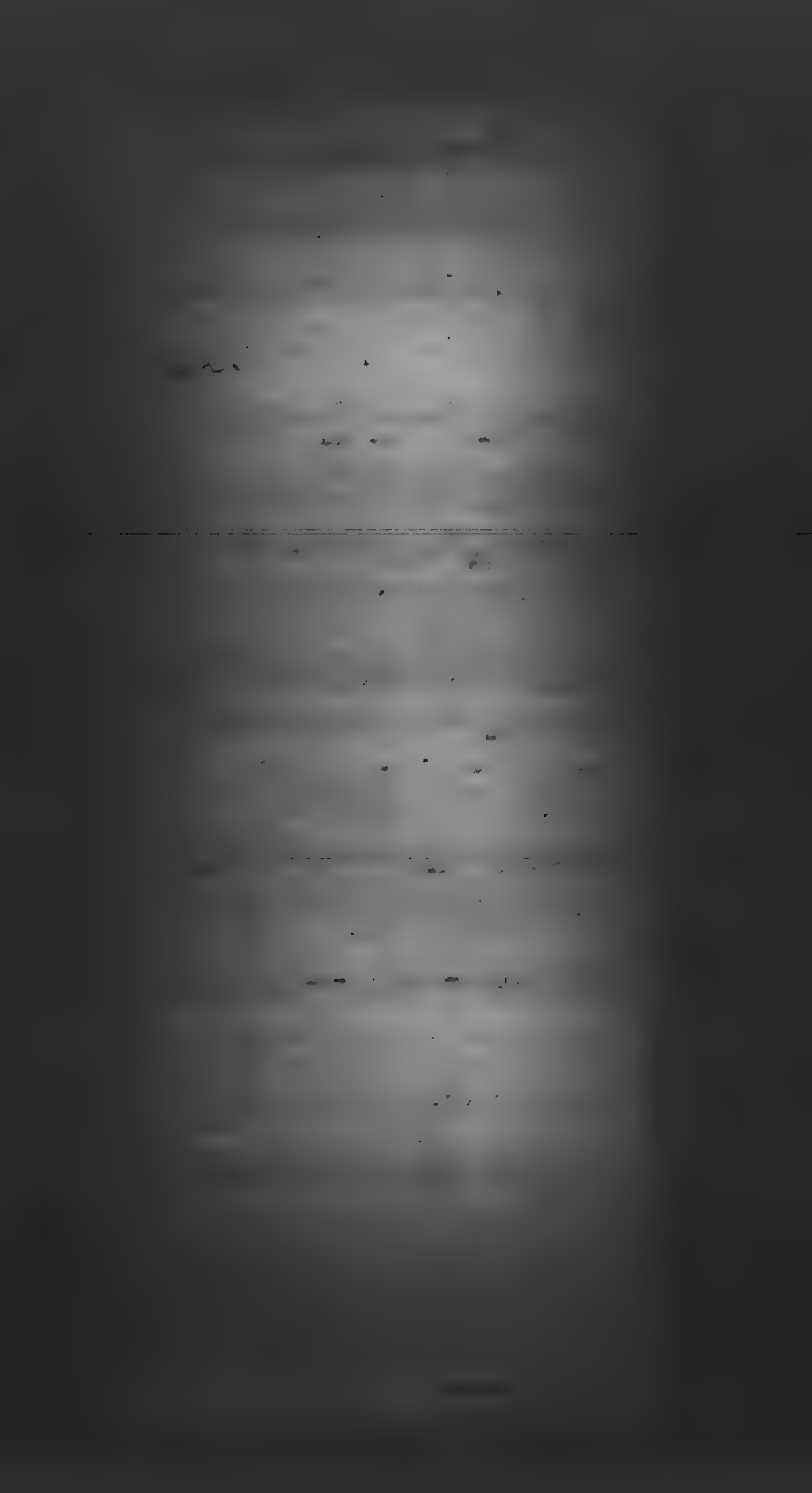
269

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 81

J. Bay



(No. 12.)

Vol. No. 34 Abst. A. 4 Qr. 1868.

Serg Isaac Bu

Gray

Dollars

192

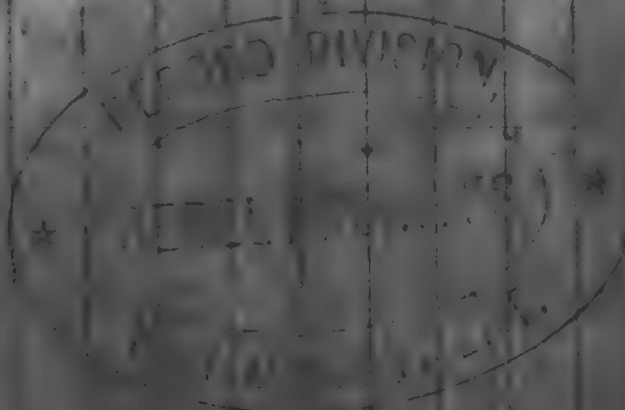
28  
100

Paid

17

McCumber

1868.



Confederate States,

(No. 19.)

U

Isaiah Bee

Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CS
1868.			
cc 1 <sup>st</sup>	To 29 Bushels Corn at 4 1/2 cts	135	00
" "	To 1876 Lbs Hay @ 1 1/2 cts	28	25

and that the amount for on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1868

Isaiah Bee the

account.

(NO. 12.)

Vol. No. 74 Abst. A. 4 Qr. 1893

Leitch Bell

Learn & Hear

Dollars 74

74

Paid 8<sup>00</sup> of December 1893



NOV. 12.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Isiah Bee*

217

Date of Purchase.  
1863

		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Oct. 18 <sup>th</sup>	To 182 Lbs Hay @ \$2.70 - - -	4	91
Nov 7 <sup>th</sup>	To 533 Lbs Hay @ \$3.00 - - -	15	96
Dec 18 <sup>th</sup>	To 13 1/2 Bunches corn @ \$4.00	54	00

\$ 74 87

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles were returned for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1863.

*J. H. Vawter*  
Capt & Asst, QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Orinaton Va* the 8<sup>th</sup> of *December*  
of *Capt J. H. Vawter* Asst. Quartermaster  
the sum of *Twenty-four* dollars  
and *87* cents, in full of the above account.

- Voucher No 23 -  
To Abstract of Purchases  
1st Quarter 1863  
\$251.75

J. G. Newman  
Prof & Secy

March Dec 11

De

1231757

Accounted for

PAID BY ORDER OF  
12800

Mr. C. S. O. S. A.

... 1990

1895, of

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Tracy B.

(Duplicate)



Leach Bee

Leach. Surg.

31 Va Inf

See case of

John S. Hucklein

ed with rolls of

No. B - 31 Va. Inf.

Issue 12. - Carson

~~G. A. Smith~~

Va. Cavalry

See personal papers of

John M. McLaugherty

Co. A, 17 Regt Va. Cav

MR. ISAIAH, Actg. Asst. Surg. / Asst. Surg.: Surgeon.

31st Va. Regt.

Aug. 2, 1862. Returns of 31st Va. report Isaiah Bee, of Co. (Report, A.O.)

Asst. Surgeon, ordered to report to Gen. R.H. Lee, for assignment to date from Sept. 3, 1862. (S.O. 269(25) A.A. I.O.O.)

Appointed from Va. as Asst. Surgeon to rank Sept. 3, 1862; to report to the Surgeon General. (Report, A.O.)

Jan. 24, 1863. Signs as Surgeon / 31st Va. Regt. (W.D.-131-S.)

17th Va. Cav.

Feb. 7, 1863. Roster 17th Va. Cav. shows him as Surgeon, appointed: date: (Report, A.O.)

Surgeon, ordered to report to Colonel of 17th Va. Cav. for assignment. (S.O. 32(25) A.A. I.O.O.)

Signs as Surgeon / 17th Va. Cav. (Pers. Papers.)

Apr. 11, 1864. F.A.S. rolls of 17th Va. Cav. report him surgeon, appointed Feb. 7, 1863.

Signs as Surgeon, member Med. Ex. Bd. at Princeton, Va. (A.O.O.-1301-N.)

McCausland's Cav. Brigade.

Oct. 27, 1864. Signs Senior Surgeon, McCausland's Cav. Brigade. (Pers. Papers. J.D. Crawford.)

Doc, Isaiah,  
Surgeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 32/21

Feb. 7, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

1. Isaiah

st. Surgeon.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 269/25

Nov 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



SPICIAL REQUESTION

1. I am a member of the  
2. I am a member of the  
3. I am a member of the  
4. I am a member of the  
5. I am a member of the  
6. I am a member of the  
7. I am a member of the  
8. I am a member of the  
9. I am a member of the  
10. I am a member of the

11. I am a member of the  
12. I am a member of the  
13. I am a member of the  
14. I am a member of the  
15. I am a member of the  
16. I am a member of the  
17. I am a member of the  
18. I am a member of the  
19. I am a member of the  
20. I am a member of the

(No 21)

You Mr Abs 2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

Surgeon Bee

Commutations of Quarters

& Fuel,

\$136 <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 17 May 1863

John Smith

1863



No. 21.

*Account of quarters and fuel*

To

*Paymaster in Charge for Dr.*

Date	Dollars	Cents
<i>For commutation of quarters at station Va. from 1st of March 1861 to 1st May 1863 inclusive.</i>		
<i>at 1/4) per month (\$7) nine dollars each month 2 1/2 mos.</i>	88	00
<i>for commutation of fuel for same period at \$8)</i>		
<i>eight dollars per month</i>	52	00
<i>By order of S. J. Jones 13th Nov. 63 13th Nov. 63 13th Nov. 63 13th Nov. 63</i>		
	<u>136. 00</u>	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Paymaster* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Lewis G. Grant* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Station Va.* during the period charged for; and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Isaiah B. Sargent*  
Chap. Post Hospital

Received at *Station Va.* on *13 May 1863* of *Major J. P. Jones* Quartermaster of the *Second* one hundred and *thirty* dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

*Isaiah B. Sargent*  
Chap. Post Hospital



(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 1 Arty. | S.C.

John S. Bee

1 Lt. P. A. C. S.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to S.C.

whom report

1 Regt. S.C. Arty.

Dec. 10, 1862

date of appointment

Mar. 26, 1863

date of confirmation

July 17, 1862

to take rank

Mar. 10, 1863

date of acceptance

delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Died July 18, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 114

Geo. S. Preston

[No. 49.]

No. 270 Abstract K. S Qr. 1862

Mr S Bee

W. H. R. M.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 Nov

SPECIAL REQUISITION

N. 10.

95-

For

a Signal Station

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for use of *Signal*  
Flag Staff at *Cattle Penckney* -

*Charles D. Rogers*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*By order of Brig. Gen. R. H. Ripley*  
*Geo. O. Mearns*  
COMMANDING  
Received at *Albany* the *5th* of *May* 186*2*

of *Capt. M. A. Rogers* Quartermaster C. S. Army

*The above articles*

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*John S. Bee*

*Gen. St. & A. A. S. O.*

Beecher, Ed. A

Army of Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major <sup>4</sup>/<sub>1</sub> (Qr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44321820	16
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32

Number of vertical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of printed pages herein \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

B A Beecher

Major & Q M

appears on a

LIST

of Staff and acting Staff Officers  
serving with the Army of Tennessee  
and officers attached to Army  
headquarters not authorized by  
G.O. No 44.  
List not dated

~~How assigned~~ In Charge R R Train

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Date of assignment

Sept

, 186

Authority of assignment

Remarks:

Reports to Major Ayer, Chief  
of Mr

Box 48

Simpson

No. 1

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E A Beecher

Major Q M

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
Commands of the Army of Tennessee,  
February 1, 1864

Roster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5

, 1864

Corps Hindman's

Division Hindman's

Regiment Vaughan's

marks:

48

3

Simpson

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. A. Beecher,

Maj. Q. M. Dept., Smith Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters, Commissaries  
and assistants in Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.,  
Feb. 13, 1863.

Remarks: Brigade Q. M.

Box 49

No. 9

Beaure,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Beecher

Major Q. M. Cheatham's Divi.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: Probable that Maj.  
Ayres may want his services  
as Asst. If not return to  
Brig. (In pencil on Roll.)

Box 52.

to. 29.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Beecher

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Bonded or not

Date of commission

Remarks:

Vaughn's

Hindman's

Hindman's

Bonded

186

Box 52.

No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. A. Beecher

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps Smith's Brig.

Station

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

52.

27.

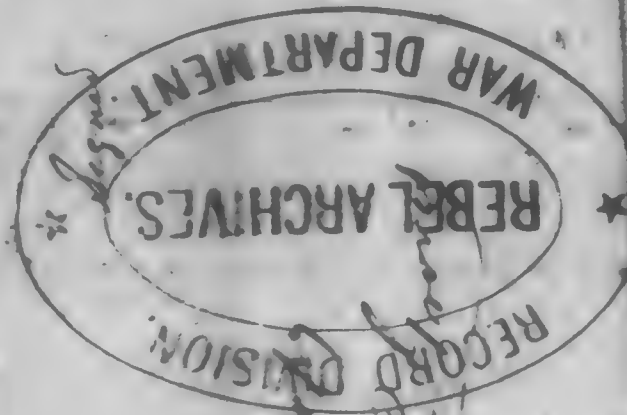
Clark

Copyist.

which Fort Corn is stored, and take the necessary  
 means to have the corn kept free from weevil if  
 possible. If you find that the new corn is liable  
 to be damaged from contact with old in some stores  
 however, you will have the old removed and disposed  
 of so may be determined by a board of survey. In the  
 the necessary measures to prevent the shipment of  
 old corn to the Army. All present corn is entirely  
 out of corn, you will therefore have corn shipped  
 here as rapidly as possible but without interfering  
 under great a degree with the shipments of supplies  
 stored.

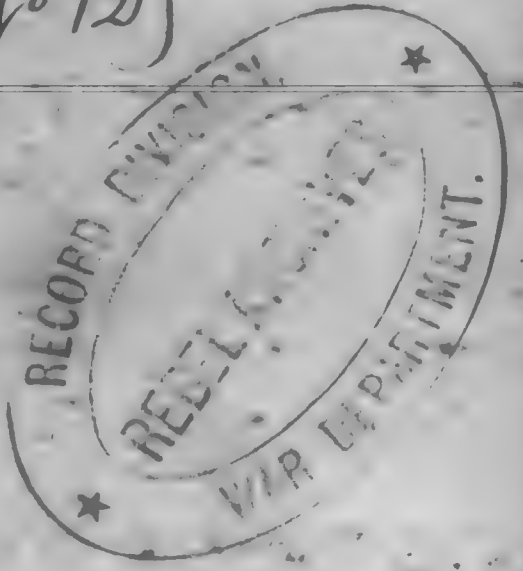
You will direct the Officer of the Army at Atlanta  
 Macon & Milledgeville to take the necessary measures to  
 transfer all stores arriving at those points without  
 delay.

I am, Sir,  
 Very respectfully,  
 Your Obedt Servt  
 Genl J M Pickens  
 (S. G. & C. H. 2 M)



*Recd  
 A true and  
 correct  
 attchd R. H. Johnson*

Ad Genl  
 A. T. Jones  
 Jan 12. 1864  
 S. G. }  
 No 12 }



Extract

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee  
Nashville Georgia  
January 12th 1862

Special Order No 12

Major Ed. A. Beecher  
Vaughan's Brigade will report to Lieut Col. H. O.  
Meeker Chief of Mr. Fox temporary duty  
1 Reg Army and Co  
Head Quarters  
Signed Michael McCann

Major Ed. A. Beecher  
2 Reg Vaughan's 1st Reg  
through 2nd Reg Hindman

Office Chf  
Nashville  
January 14th 1862

Major E. A. Beecher

order No 12 dated January 12th, 1862  
Army of Tennessee, your will get one proceeds to the  
superintendent the shipment of stores to the  
and the collection of stores to the  
You will establish your Head Quarters the army  
but will from time to time as the necessity requires  
You will proceed to other points on the line of rail-  
roads in Southern South Western and Middle Georgia  
Easton & Middle Georgia - You are entrusted  
to determine what stores shall have preference  
in transportation, and settle all questions arising be-  
tween different agents shipping army stores to the  
army. You will inspect the different stores

Beecher Ed A



Voucher to Abstract M.

Third Quarter 1863

Ed A Beecher

31<sup>st</sup> August 1863

Received of Capt A S Camp Collected 2nd Lt  
Chambers on the  
31st day of August 1863, the following  
 list of Quartermaster's property:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION.
108	One hundred fifty eight sacks		
236 1/2	Three hundred seventy six 1/2 Bushels Corn		
275	Three hundred seventy five Horse Shoes		
250	Two hundred fifty Pair Pants		
"	Four Packing boxes		
100	One hundred Two Letter Paper		
700	Seven hundred fifty Envelopes		
2	Two Routes and		
24	Twenty four Pen knives		
8	Eight axes		
5	Five sacks		
225	Two hundred twenty five lbs Beans		
25	One Rasp		
1	Twenty five lbs Castings (When used)		
1	One Keg		
4	Four Trunks		
1	One Pair shoes		
200	Two hundred Mule shoes		

Edw. A. Parker Maj Gen



  
Receipt for Stars Sold to

Mr & A. Beecher

Jan 2, 1864

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, February 12<sup>th</sup>  
1864, of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance

✓ One Off Saddle  
✓ One . . . . . Bridle  
✓ One . . . . . Sadd Bag  
✓ One . . . . . Ammah.

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.  
Ordnance One Hundred and Ninety Two Dollars.

Wm. A. T. [Signature]

[ DUPLICATE ]

VOUCHER No. 684.

Paid to 30 day of Sept 1864

E. A. Beebe Major  
Gen. Chatham Lin.

From 1 day of June 1864

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

For \$ 486

For 486

Amount 486

Beebe

# The Confederate States of America,

to *Edw Beecher*

On what Account. Commencement and Ex- Term of Service Pay per Month. Amount.  
piration. charged. Amount.  
FROM MONTHS DAYS DOLLARS CENTS DOLLARS CENTS

For

For myself, *1 June 31 Aug 2* 162 486  
For years' service, *1874*

Forage

For horse,

*486*

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time above charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Edw Beecher*

and to the

*31*

day of

*May 1864*  
*Capt M B Beecher*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

*30*

day of

*Sept*

*One hundred Eighty*

1864 the sum of

Dollars, being the

100

amount in full of said account.

Pay

To years' service

Forage

Amount

*Edw Beecher*  
*Aug 2 1864*

(Signed Duplicate)

[No. 21.]

No. 102 Abstract B. 2 Qr., 1864

Major E. A. Bishop

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

Dollars

142 92  
100

Date

9 of June 1864

Baker, Peyton & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21.]

DATE.

186

To Major E. A. Burchen

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at Marion Bay from  
the 1 of May 1864, to the 9 of June  
1864, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 15.00 dollars each per month.  
For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Dollars. Cents.

71.00

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
1	28	2

For myself

Being

at 12.12 per cord.

1212

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Major E. A. Burchen during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*[Signature]* Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marion Bay by Gen. Johnston during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*[Signature]*

RECEIVED at Marion Bay the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1864

by W. M. Michael Quartermaster C. S.  
of the above account at 12.12 dollars and 12 cents, is

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 13 ABSTRACT A. 2, Qr., 1863.

C. G. Parker

Dollars 68<sup>40</sup>

Paid 21<sup>75</sup> August 1863.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To John G. D. Baker Dr.

1862.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	In a Weekly Gen. Purchase ... Twenty one of Gen. Com. ... 242 ...	68	40

I CERTIFY that the above Account is correct and just, that the articles will be accounted for on my returns for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

(DUPLICATES.)

*Wm. M. D. Major & Co.*

RECEIVED at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August  
1863, of Major B. L. Butler Subsistence Department Confederate States  
 Army. Twenty Eight Dollars and  
Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

*P. M. A. Dechen*



Oct 12

1

Memorandum to E

Edw. Beecher

May 7 - 1866

Critic. of mangna. Linn.

November 16 1865

3

*Thos. A. Beecher*  
**DELIVERED** by **CAPT THOS. GLARK**, Assistant Quartermaster, to *Capt Thos Glark*  
 A. Q. M., at *Fort Sumner*, on the *26* day of *Nov*, 186*5*,  
 the following list of Quartermaster's Property:

Number or Quantity.	Articles.	Cost when New.	Condition.
<i>1</i>	<i>Six</i>		<i>Hand made</i>
	<i>Will</i>		

[Franklin Printing House, Atlanta.]

I certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt Thos Glark*, Quartermaster C. S. A., the  
 articles above specified.

*Edw A Beecher*  
*Mary E. Lyon*

Beecher E. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

May

A. Z. M.

See also

PERSONAL PAPERS

H. R. Shacklett  
11 Regt Lewis Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6666

Voucher No 6

to abstract 2

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863

11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Penn. Inf.

E. A. Lusk

No. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores delivered by *Edw. Beecher* to *Wm. Shackleton* at  
in the field from the first day of Sept. 1865 to the first Oct 1865

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

ARTICLES

COST WHEN NEW

CONDITION WHEN  
DELIVERED

REMARKS

1000 One thousand pounds Hay

1500 Ten thousand five hundred pounds Potatoes

290 Two hundred & ninety Bushels Corn

I certify that I have this day delivered to

*Wm. Shackleton* <sup>Quartermaster</sup>

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*E. A. Beecher*  
*May 18 65*

Quartermaster.

Mr 1 voucher

to amount of

9<sup>th</sup> Dec: 1863

11<sup>th</sup> Dec

E. A. Beecher.

PP

2. 20 minutes before delivered by Dr  
Charles C. W. & 2 m to H. R. Shattuck  
& 2 m to Chalmers from July 17, 1886

10. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

11. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

12. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

13. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

14. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

15. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

16. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

17. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

18. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

19. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

20. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

21. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

22. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

23. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

24. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

25. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

26. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

27. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

28. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

29. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

30. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

31. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

32. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

33. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

34. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

35. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

36. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

37. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck

38. 10 m to Dr. C. W. Shattuck



No. 5-

Voucher to Abstract E.

3<sup>rd</sup> January 1868

11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Gen. Infantry

P.P.  
E. A. Becher



Postmaster's Office, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1881.  
 To the Hon. Sec. of the Interior, Wash. D. C., on the 17th of Sept. 1881, 106 1/2.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	UNIT.	CONTENTS.
118	In the enclosure of the 11th of Sept. 1881.	118	118
1	In the enclosure of the 11th of Sept. 1881.	1	1
1	In the enclosure of the 11th of Sept. 1881.	1	1

I certify that I have this day delivered to the Postmaster, the articles  
 as the foregoing list.  
 P. A. Dechen  
 Deputy Postmaster

Beecher, Ed A  
Maj. G H  
P A C S

Leave of absence 30 days

---

Spec. Or. #20 / +  
1st. Army Tenn  
Memphis, Miss  
Jan 25/65

No 13 Oct 18 1112 2. 1862

E. H. " " " "

1111-120

Pa. Dec 15th 1862

1111-120

1111-120

1111-120

1111-120







(No. 16.)

ABSTRACT B...

Qr 184

*Received by J. & M.*



5

March 2

1864



No. 16.

The Confederate States,

Dr. *Chas. Wackerling & Co.*

DATE			mi.	DOLL'S	CTS
1864	For mileage from Macon to Augusta & return		342		
From 20 of	" " " " " Atlanta		200		
Feb 27	" " " " " Milledgeville		120		
" 27	" " " " " Columbus		200		
March	For mileage from	Atlanta	220		
	" " " " " Dalton	per mile	400		
	Total		1482		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

Received of *Chas. Wackerling & Co.* 1864, the sum of *Four hundred and eighty two* dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)



(No. 10.)

ABSTRACT B.

*W. H. Jackson*

*20th Feb*

RECORD DIV.

CR.

DEPARTMENT.



64

W

E. W. Becker  
\$ 300.00

May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863



Number 14.

The Confederate States,

To E. A. Beecher

Date of Purchase.

May 18. One Horse

\$ 300 00

I certify that the above account is just and correct, that the articles therein specified were needed for public service, and are to be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the

30th of June 1863.

R. M. Mason Quartermaster.

Received at Shelbyville Tenn the 18th of May

3, of Maj R. M. Mason Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Three Hundred dollars and 00 cent

in full of the above account.

E. A. Beecher

Ed. A. Beecher

June 19 11 21 3-11

7 2. 21

PLA B. 1. 1. 1.



Confederate States

Days For

To Col A. Beecher May 1862

her

Postage paid on quarterly Return card  
Ver. chain for the 4th 1862 sent by Mail  
from Shelbyville Tenn to Richmond Va \$2.20

I certify that the foregoing account is  
correct & adjusted that I paid the above  
cost of postage

Col. A. Beecher May 1862

Recd of Appointment

Col. A. Beecher

May 1862

Long

(No. 10.)

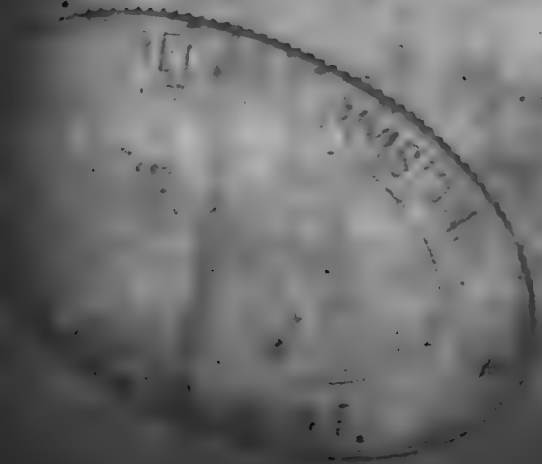
Abstract B.

*Sticks* Qr. 1864

*File & P. Stocker Sup & agt*



*git a January* 1864



No. 16.

The Confederate States,

To Major E. H. Decker

Dr.

DATE

DOLL'S

CTS.

From 11<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863

10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1864

For Mileage from

Dallas Ga to Augusta 271 miles  
 Macon 176 Macon to Columbus 98 miles  
 Columbus to Montgomery 100 miles  
 Montgomery to Atlanta 178 miles  
 Macon to Dallas 200 miles

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereon, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with transportation, nor received money in any manner for any part of the route.

Wm. H. Decker

Received, Major E. H. Decker 1864, of E. H. Decker, my 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

One hundred & twenty cents, in full of the above account.

E. H. Decker 11<sup>th</sup> Jan 1864

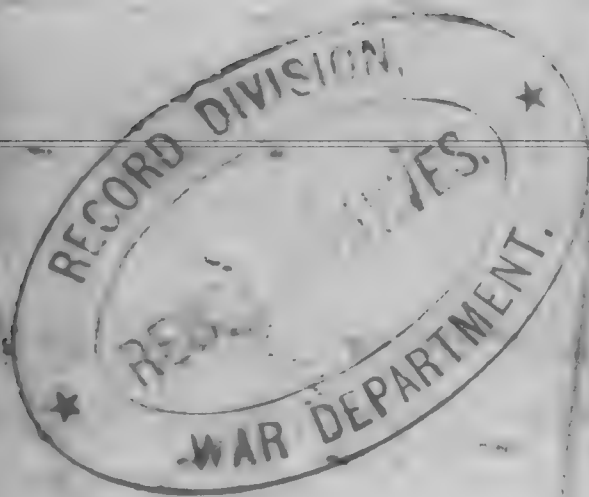
(Signed Duplicate.)



S.O. No 27 of Dec 1861  
Mr. relative to Capt. Becher  
A.Y. Mr.

10.

S.O. 27 A. of J.  
Dec 16 1862.



Edward C. Becher  
Meyers A.M.

GEN. POLKE PAPERS.

1  
X. 10/10/10

By mail.

Special order  
Ch 27

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee  
Chattanooga Tenn Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

A 2<sup>nd</sup> me  
for duty

VI. Major Edward E. Beecher  
will report to Major Genl J. M. Smith

By command of Genl Bragg  
Geo W. Johnston  
A. A. C.

For

Lt Genl L. Polk  
Chief Polk Corps

Reacher, E. A.

MAJOR & Q.M.

Smith's Brigade.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

MARCH 1, 1868

SERIAL No. /

ARTILLERY

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

WITH EPT. RETURN

Becher E A

Major & Co.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMPANIED

Battalion Vaughan

Division Harrison

REGT

COMPANIED

REGT

FEB 11 1864

10th Regt. Cavalry Division

LIST No 2-3

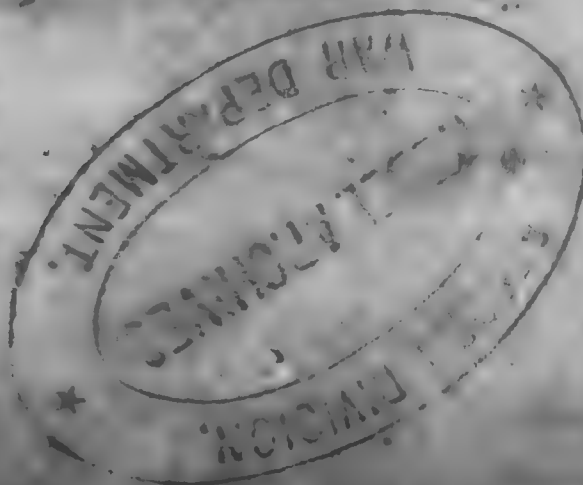
ARTILLERY  
OF TENNESSEE

WITH ART. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.

Hd. Qrs. Army Term.  
Benton Co. Jan 12/64

Sp. Orders 12

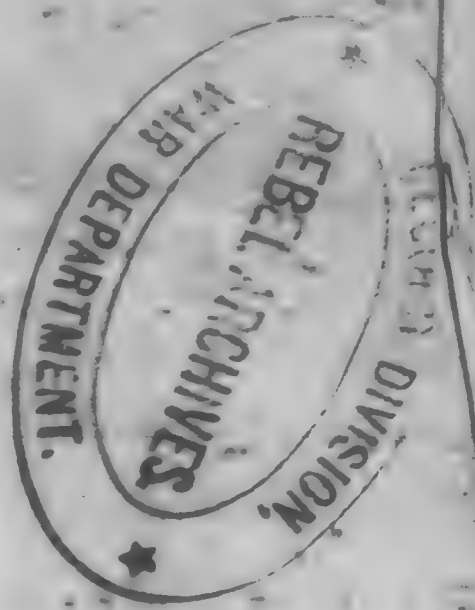


copy of order  
sent to 100

ecological

Signed: Kenneth Falconer

*copy of letters  
sent to the  
...*



The enclosed  
 General orders  
 Br. order will refer to the enclosed  
 Co. for the stores  
 The enclosed  
 signed kind  
 1861

Mr. Phil. Beecher  
 15th Langdon Brigade  
 1st Regt. 1st Division

Office Chief of Master  
 Dalton Georgia  
 January 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Major Phil. Beecher  
 1st Regt. 1st Division

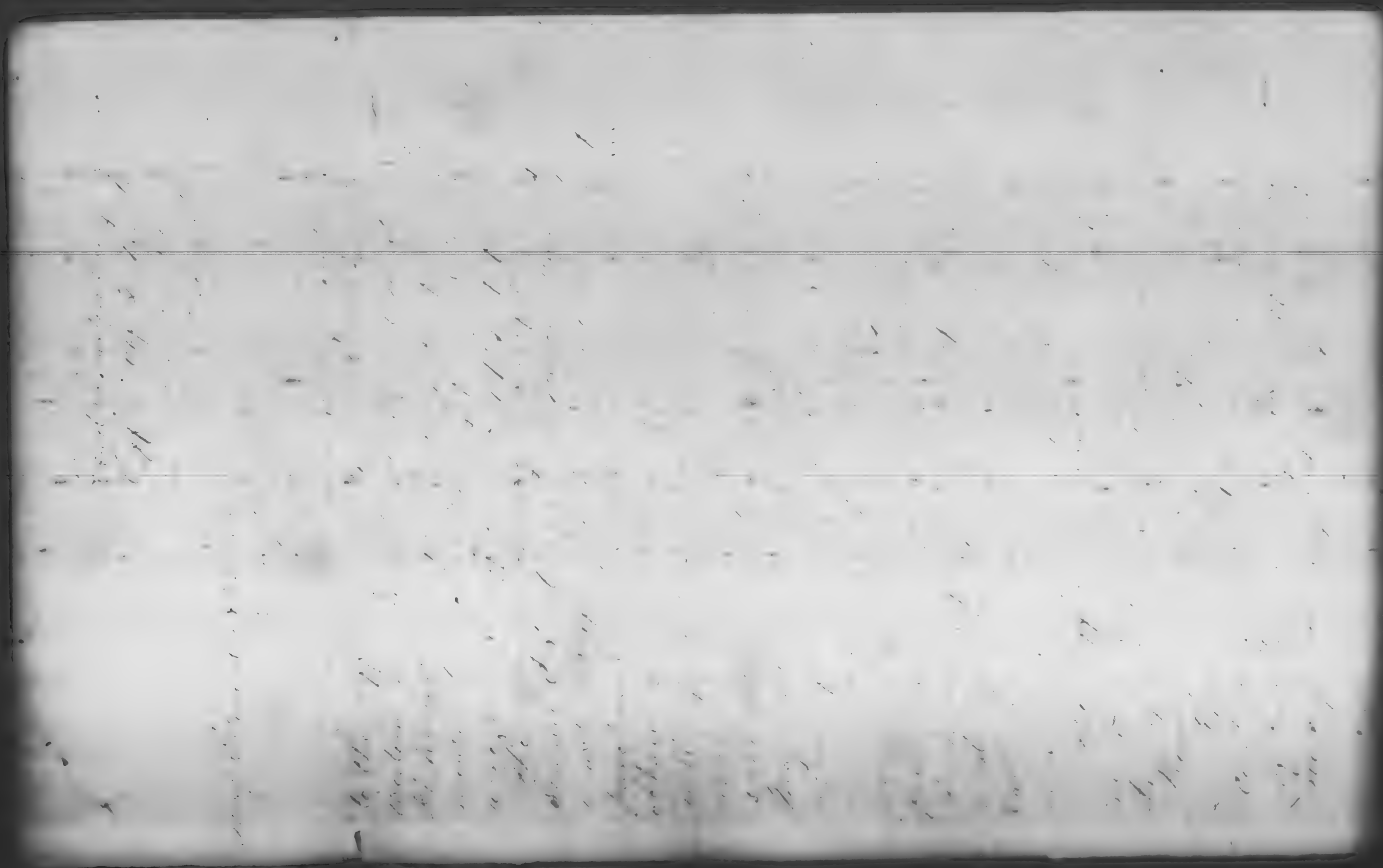
In pursuance of Special orders No. 12  
 dated January 12<sup>th</sup> 1861, you will  
 at once proceed to Macon Ga. to superintend the shipment  
 of stores to this Army and the collection of stores for the Army.  
 You will establish your headquarters at Macon Ga. but will  
 from time to time as the necessities require, you will proceed  
 to other points on the line of Rail Roads in Northern Middle Western  
 and Middle Ga. and Eastern & Middle Ala. You are entrusted  
 with full powers to determine what stores shall have preference  
 in transportation and settle all questions arising between different  
 agents shipping Army stores to this Army. You will inspect  
 the different Store Rooms in which Govt. Corn is stored and take the  
 necessary measures to have the corn kept free from weevil  
 if possible. If you find that the new corn is liable to be  
 injured from contact with old in same store houses,

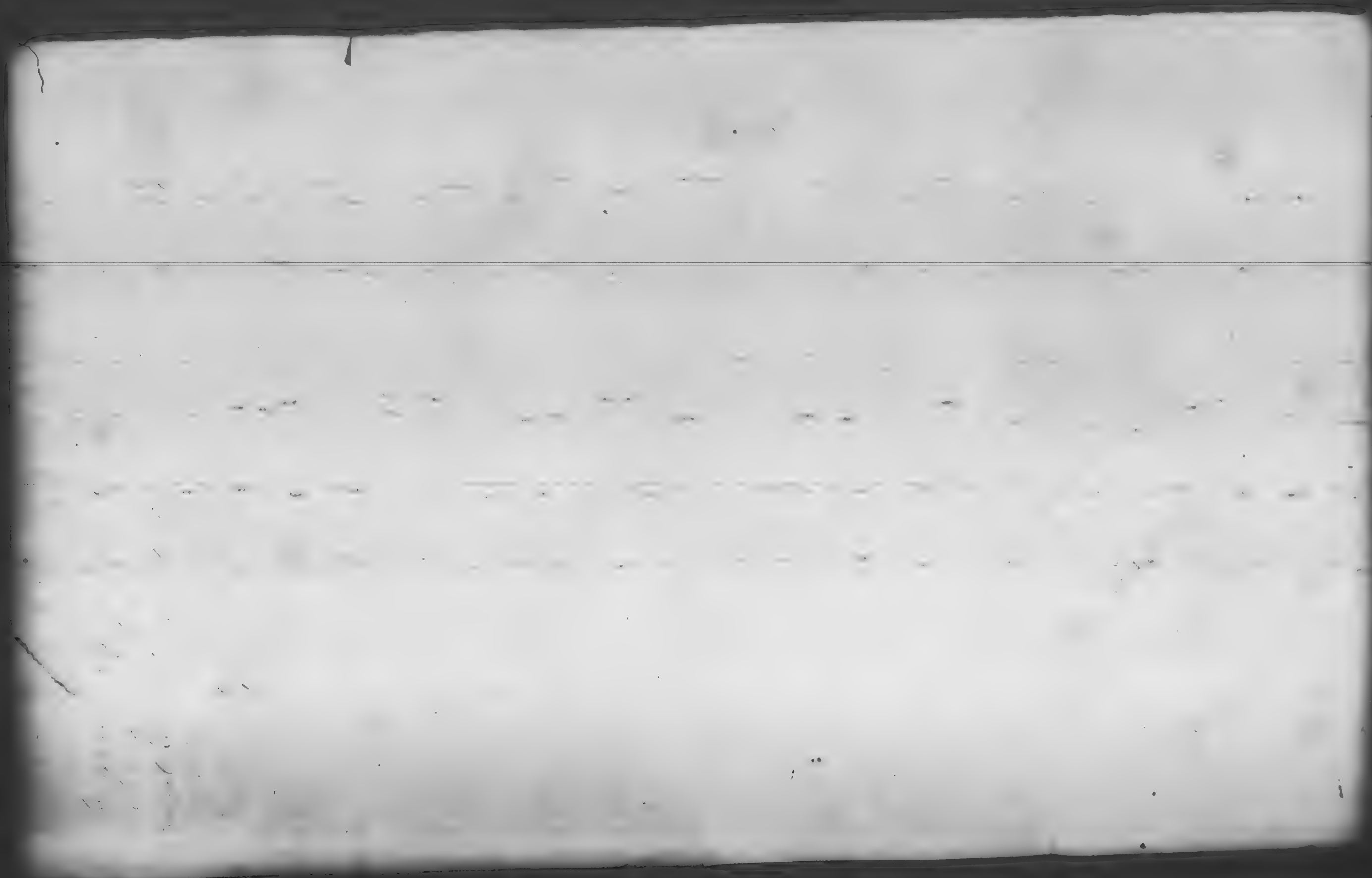




May 18 1860

My dear Mr. Garrison  
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the cause of the colored people. I am very glad to hear of your interest in the matter and I am sure that your efforts will be successful. I have already written to the friends of the cause in this city and I will continue to do so. I am sure that the cause of the colored people is a just one and that it will eventually triumph. I am, dear Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours for the cause,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison





(Confederate.)

*B*

*Ed. - Gordon*

*Major*

Appears on a

### List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at  
Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in  
accordance with the terms of a Military Con-  
vention entered into on the 26th day of  
April, 1865, between General Joseph E.  
Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and  
Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding  
United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Dept. *Quartermaster Dept.*

Remarks: *Dr Mr R H French*

Number of vol:

733

(652)

*R French*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Edw. A. Beecher  
Major Q. M.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas  
to whom report Genl Preston Smith  
Date of appointment Nov 7, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.  
to take rank Oct 28, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Jan 11, 1863.  
Delivered J. H. Smith  
Secretary of War  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 176

R. J. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

E. M. Beecher  
Maj. Gen.

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*

*Nov. 20, 1864.*

*Chatter*  
*Brig. Gen. Vaughan*

Date of appointment *Oct. 21, 1862.*

Date of assignment *Oct. 21, 1862.*

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

*H. Phillips*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Beecher  
Major, G. V.

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *In the field*  
*Nov 20*, 1864.

Staff *Army Headquarters*

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of assignment *Sept. 24*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Gen Hood*

Remarks: *In charge of*  
*Rail Road Trains*

Inspection Report H, No. 23, enclosure 1.

*H. T. Phillips*



(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*E. d. A. Decker*

*Major*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug. 26, 1864*

Brigade

Division

*Chatham's Division*

Date of appointment

*Oct. 28, 1862*

Now assigned

*Gen. Mr.*

Whose authority

*Genl. Johnson*

Remarks:

*In Commission*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

*W. H. Long*

(254)

1864

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. A. Beecher  
Major, A. G. M.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tusculum, Ala.

Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment Oct. 21, 1862.

Date of assignment Oct. 21, 1862.

Authority of assignment Sec. War.

Remarks: Detached

Vaughan's Brigade

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

N. F. Phillips

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B |  
E. A. Beecher

Maj. A. M. Smith's Brig

appears on a

REPORT  
of Staff Officers, in Cheatham's  
Division,

Report dated Shelbyville.....  
March 9, 1863.

whether commissioned or not need

whose authority

marks:

50

8

SEArnstain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E. A. Beecher

Maj. & A. Q. M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermaster, Commissaries and  
the assistants of Cheatham's  
Division.

Report dated Shelbyville

Feb. 12, 1863.

where assigned Brigade of Mr. Smith

Brigade

Remarks:

on 50.

9

SEAR onstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

E A Beecher

Major A & K

Appears on a  
REPORT  
of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville  
March 10, 1863

Division

Brigade

Smith's

Whether commissioned or not  
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

EX 49

O. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. A. Beecher

Maj. A. C. M.

Appears on a

REPORT

of officers and enlisted men, absent  
with leave, in Cheatham's Division.

Report dated Shelbyville  
March 1 1863.

Time of leaving Feb 18th, 1863.

Length of time 15 days

By whose authority Genl Bragg

Remarks:

Page 50.

No. 10

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

**BEECHER, EDWARD A., Major.**

- Oct. 28, 1862. Appointed Major Q. M. Dept. to report to Brig. Gen. Preston Smith (Personal Papers.)
- Dec. 16, 1862. By S. O. 27 A. T. ordered to report to Maj. Gen. J. M. Withers for duty.
- Dec. 19, 1862, Feb. 12 & March 9 & 10, 1863. On lists of Q. Mra. of these dates appears as of Smith's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Polk's Corps.
- Jan. 31, 1862. Col. A. J. Vaughn, Jr., Senior Colonel commanding the 4th Brig., First Polk's Corps, A. T. mentions him as Brigade Q. M. (Volume 20, Page 1, page 74)
- Jan. 20, 1863. Chickasawga, Col. A. J. Vaughn Jr., commanding Preston Smith's Brigade, mentions Maj. B. as Brigade Q. M. (Gen. Preston Smith was killed Sept. 19, 1863.) Vol. 20, p. 100.
- Jan. 12, 1864. By S. O. 12 A. T. Maj. Beecher Q. M. of Vaughn's Brigade, was ordered to report to Col. McKicken Chief Q. M. A. T. for temporary duty. He was stationed at Macon, Ga., and engaged in procuring and forwarding supplies to A. T.
- Feb. 1, 1864. On a list of this date he is reported as Q. M. Vaughn's Brigade, Hindman's Div., Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee.
- Aug. 1864. Insp. Report C 18 gives him as Major and Q. M. Cheatham's Division, Hardee's Corps, A. T.
- Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Report H, 28, of this date, reports him as Major A. Q. M. of Vaughn's Brigade, Brown's Division, Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn. "Detached" (See next entry.)
- Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Report H 28 reports him as in charge of Railroad Transportation, Headquarters Army of Tenn., from Sept. 29, 1864.
- Jan. 26, 1865. Paroled as Major and Q. M. Railroad Transportation, Hdqrs. Army of Tenn.
- Under the order of Jan. 12, 1864, this officer was in all probability acting as Q. M. Cheatham's Division, Hardee's Corps, A. T., and continued on that duty until Sept. 29, 1864, when he was detached and placed in charge of R. R. Transportation, and continued on that duty until paroled April 26, 1865. (J. S. M.)

H'D. Q'RS. DEP'T. EAST TENN.

Knoxville, Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

Col Tyler & Capt Becker have been ordered by Gen Bragg to procure for his Army Shoes Blankets & Clothing wherever they can be found. It is of the utmost importance that these supplies should be procured immediately I have to urge that you oblige these gentlemen on either of them any of the above mentioned supplies you may have and give them every facility to get them through to Chattanooga without delay.

Very respectfully  
Sincerely yours  
S. M. Garrison

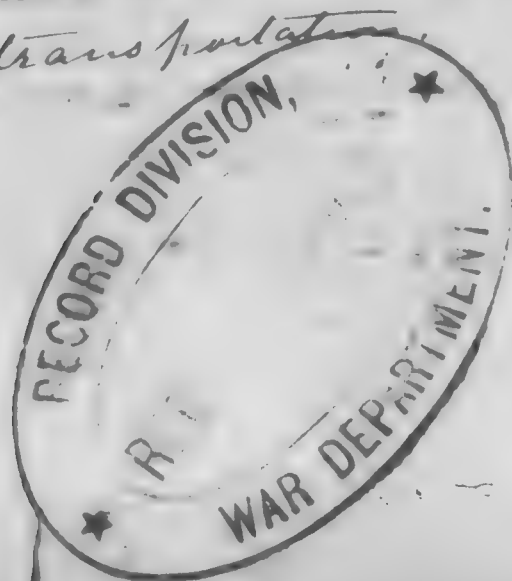
Very respectfully  
Your obt. servant  
S. M. Garrison  
Major Gen



Officer Insp. Field  
Transp. Hardes Corps  
Army Tenn. Atlanta Ga.  
Aug. 31. 1864.

A. L. Landis  
Maj. & Insp.

Requesting Maj. Gen.  
A. Beecher, Chf. of M.  
Chestham's Div. to  
turn in excess of  
transportation.



Officer Inspector  
 Field Transportation  
 Hardee's Corps, Army Tenn.  
 Atlanta, Aug. 31. 1864.

May: I find in your report of 27th inst.  
 the following excess of Transportation over  
 Genl. Orders Twelve (12) Now present, viz —  
 Vaughan's Brigade 3 Ambulances, 6 Mules  
 Maney's Brigade 1 " 2 "  
 Gist's Brigade 1 " 2 "  
 In obedience to orders, you are required to  
 turn in this surplus transportation  
 immediately.

I am, Major, respectfully  
 Yours obt. servt.

May: Ed. A. Beecher [Signed] A. L. Landis  
 Chief Q. M. Cheatham's Div. Maj. & Insp. F. J. H. C. S. D.

to 3 ad. B. 11th 2, 1862

E. P. Boring

Ass<sup>t</sup> 150

Oct 29th 1862

is required to be sta-  
tioned, and reported at  
this Office. Also, for  
the certificate required

and

Expense -

Maj. J. W. Brown, a  
vice pay - My own  
of Maj. Gen. D. R. Porter

The War  
Chgo. 11th  
and



Confederate States American Co

Edw. J. Decker

For

For

Services in employ of Quartermaster Dept  
From Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> /62 To Oct 28/62

182.50

@ \$1000 per yr

Received of Maj. J. H. Goodwin Pay to him  
at New Orleans La Oct 28/62 (One hundred eighty two  
for dollars in full of the same debt.

Edw. J. Decker

Beecher, Inc. F.

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**STEWARDS**

CARD NUMBERS

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers here

Beecher, Geo. F.

Beecher, Geo. F.

Paul

Hospital Steward

Voucher No 4429  
Paid Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1861  
John L Beecher  
Hospital Steward  
6 Sept to 19 Nov  
\$18.75

Confederate States of America  
Let to John F. Beecher  
To serve as Hospital Steward from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1861 to the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
November 1861 75 days at 25 cts per day. \$18.75

I certify that the above account amounting  
to eighteen dollars and seventy five cents  
is correct and that Private John F. Beecher  
was assigned to duty as Hospital Steward  
for the seventy five days specified  
J. A. Stanford Surgeon

Received Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1861 of Capt John D. Abbott  
eighteen dollars and seventy five cents in  
full of the above account



Voucher No 1465  
Paid Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1867  
John L. Beecher  
Hospital Steward

6 Sept to 19 Nov

\$18.75

Confederate States of America

Dr to John F. Beecher

To services as Hospital Steward from the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Sept 1861 to the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1861  
75 days at 25 cts per day

\$18.75

I certify that the above account is correct  
and true amounting to eighteen  $\frac{75}{100}$  dollars  
and that Private John F. Beecher was det-  
achment as Hospital Steward for the above  
few days I certify.

J. H. Thompson Surgeon

Received Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1861 of Capt John Ambt  
R. F. M. eighteen  $\frac{75}{100}$  dollars in full of the  
above account

Beeler, M. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*Tenn*  
*W H Butler*  
*Surg Med Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *29 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 18*, 186*1*.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Date of acceptance *Dec 23*, 186*1*.

Delivered *Genl F K Zollicoffer*

Secretary of War *J P B. Angus*

Remarks:

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *263*

*R B Duncan*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Mr. J. J. J. J.  
Med. Secy

appears on a consolidated

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

Medical Director's Office,

\*)

for the month of

Dec, 1861.

Post or Station

Strawberry Plains

Reg't or Corps

29 Reg't Inn Val

**Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:**

Disease.....

Date of discharge  
from service, }

, 186

Date of death.....

, 186

Remarks:

\* Location of Office not shown.

Book mark:

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.



Beers, R. W.

Engr. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Main-com. Staffs and Squads,  
Engineers, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Beure R. W.

Surgn. Engr. Dept. Co. La. Reg't

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

Records	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Den. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
ge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 2
ment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

tion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ly Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Miss. Information
ate	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
on	Rank
from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transportation



R. W. Bond

Ally

No. 48

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Major General R. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Mobile Ala.*

Done at *Meridian La.*  
this *14* day of June, 1865.

*R. H. Beers*  
*Maj. Gen. Eng. Dept.*

Approved:

*J. B. Fendall* C. S. A.  
*William R. King* St. Col. 1st Ind. Heavy Arty. U. S. A. }  
Commissioner

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*Wm. L. Anderson*  
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Lieut

R. W. Beers

Ally

No 48

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Mobile Ala*

Done at *Meridian La*  
this *1st* day of June, 1865.

*R. H. Burs*  
*Adj. Gen. Brig. Dept. of War*

Approved:

*J. B. Funderburk* C. S. A.  
*William Roy* St. Col. 1st Ind. Regt. U. S. A.  
Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

CHIEF, U. S. ARMY DEPARTMENT,

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Reverend, H. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Adj.-com. Staffs and Bands  
General and Staff Officers, U. S. A.

Beeson, N. H.

Enrolling officer

Crockett  
Texas

Respectfully returned  
to Mr. Anney. A. A. B.  
with the remark that the  
time for deputation to report  
has been extended to 15th  
of October in the Dist.  
E. H. B.

El Barro  
May 12

become as we are, & avoid  
being so much & avoided  
by others, & their com-  
munion, & being so often, who  
are doing the same thing, are  
avoiding the same as it be-  
comes duty to do us all such  
things, & being ourselves by the  
of God. P.S. Mention of God's name

1840

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

to the Rev. Mr. [illegible]

Cleveland

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the publication of the "Liberator" in this city. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the cause of the oppressed, and I am sure that your efforts will be successful. I have no objection to your publishing the "Liberator" in this city, and I am sure that it will be very successful. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison



Copy

Insulating Office Houston

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

5<sup>th</sup> Regt of Texas Cavalry during State  
troops in Camp near Santa Fe.

Dear Sir: Reliable information

having reached this office on yesterday

that a number of men

formerly stationed at Fort

Worth, Texas, were now

at the fort at Bogal Prairie

and were now in the hands

belonging to the Government they had

been notified & authorized to

return & take back to their command

of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt of Texas Cavalry, who, in

the hands of the Government are now

being sent to the fort at Bogal Prairie

ruled in his duty. We could not  
this movement have executed the  
order & been on his way to Boston  
at little or no cost to the Gov.  
instead of that he & his bat. are  
still here, & the deserters & other rebels,  
being told, are being re-inforced daily  
if not hourly, by deserters from  
our ranks & other quarters. And in  
the end it may cost much more  
to put them down than it did in the  
beginning. And to a camp of inactive  
soldiers, & to a government that is  
unable to do better than to allow  
them to stay, & to do nothing to  
bring them back to the front, is  
a waste of money & of men. It is  
a waste of money & of men, for  
the soldiers are not doing any  
good, & the government is not  
getting any benefit from them.  
The soldiers are not doing any  
good, & the government is not  
getting any benefit from them.  
The soldiers are not doing any  
good, & the government is not  
getting any benefit from them.

*Page 11* *id*

General and Staff Officers,  
Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Staffs and Bands,  
Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(FEDERATE)

10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....  
20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. H. Bezgs

Major

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Last dated

Not stated, 1862

Corps serving with Brig 2d Mrs

Station

Date of appointment  
or commission,

O. C. 2, 1862

Remarks

Bonded. 2d Brig

W. Ballou

Beggs, R. H.

Maj. & Jm.

Write nothing above this line.

Bagge R. H.

Major + 9 m.

Appointed Oct. 2, 1862

Serial No. 23

QUARTER ACT

COMPANIES

DEPT, A. A. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

✓ <sup>244</sup>  
Beggs, Thomas

Butler's Cav. Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major <sup>1/4</sup> Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44322551

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT. MARK.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.C.

3  
Thomas Beggs.  
Capt Comsey Lieut.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

To whom report J.C. Hampton Legion

Date of appointment July 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation July 13, 1862.

To take rank June 12, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Delivered Genl J.E. Johnston

Secretary of War J.A.B.

Remarks: Promoted Brig  
Comsey.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 232

R.B. Duncan

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*S.C.*

*Thomas Beggs*  
*Maj Comey*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*S.C.*

To whom report

*Genl W Hampton*

Date of appointment

*July 30*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank

*July 29*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Aug 18*, 1862.

Delivered

*Genl R E Lee*

Secretary of War

*G W R*

Remarks:

*Youngs Cav Brig*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *216*.

*R Duncanson*

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*  
*Hampton Ly S. C.*  
*Thomas Rogers*  
*A. L. S. Hampton Ly S. C.*

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Feb 13*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Promoted*

*Maj Gen*

Remarks

, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 492

*M. C. Leonard*  
Copyist

**Confederate.**  
General and Staff.  
Butler's Cavalry Division.

*Thomas Eggs*  
Major, Butler's Cavalry Division.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Officers of the Division Staff present at Greensboro, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roster dated Headquarters Butler's Cavalry Division, April 30, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Remarks: *Commissary.*  
*Present.*

Number of roll

745

(48)

*J. W. Leonard*  
Copyist.

CARDED.

Prepared by J. S. M. . Examined by J. H. P.

BEGGS, THOMAS, Major.

- ✓ June 12, 1861. Captain and C. S.; to rank from June 12, 1861; to report to "Hampton's 3 C. Legion." (Report A. O.)
- ✓ July 29, 1862. Major and C. S.; to rank from July 29, 1862; to report to Gen. W. Hampton, then at "Young's Cavalry Brigade." (Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 15, 1863. Maj. B. wrote to A. C. O. requesting "restoration." (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 16, 1863. S. O. 30, A. & I. G. O., revoked and Capt. Beggs "will continue to be an officer of the C. S. Army." (S. O. 117, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ March 23, 1865. Assigned to duty under Par. IV G. O. 44, 1864, as Commissary to Gen. M.C. Butler's Division N. N. Va. (S. O. 65, A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled in N. C. as Commissary of Butler's Cavalry Division.

(No personal papers.)

See Case of R. V. Laykin

"Means Subsequently"  
 X. W. C. Conny Hampton Brigade ordered to Aug 18. 1863 SO & 200  
 Wm. H. P.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

Thomas

Capt. Assistance Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept. 30 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 24  
Auditors Office Feb. 17, 1862.

Post or Station Tudor Hall, Va.

Remarks:

Sherhard

Copyist

Boggs, Thomas.

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: S. O. # 30/2 revoked

Special Order Number

117/14

May 16 , 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Deggs, Thomas

Maj.

M.C. Butler's Div. Army of North.

Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Feb 23

, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

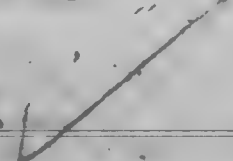
*L. C. Hiffes*

Grand Banks

Shrimps & Mollusks

May 11, 1863

1863





Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by *[Signature]* {FORM 22.}  
at *[Signature]* on the *[Signature]* day of *[Signature]* 186*[Signature]*

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST.

CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.

REMARKS.

I certify that I have this day transferred to *[Signature]*

A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

*[Signature]* A. C. S., C. S. A.

*[Signature]*

VOUCHER No. 3207

Paid the 16 day of August 1962  
Capt. Shortridge  
Adm. S. C. B.

From the 1 day of June 1962

To the 31 day of July 1962

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

15-

To: *Thos Beggs Capt & A.C.S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<i>1<sup>st</sup> June</i>	<i>31<sup>st</sup> July</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>280</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Ambler* *1862*

*from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1862* and to the *31<sup>st</sup> day of May* *1862*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major John Ambler*  
 this *16<sup>th</sup> day of August* *1862*, the sum of *Two Hundred & Eighty* *8* *28* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . .

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, 8

(Signed Duplicate.)

[No. 32]

No. 12 Abst. O 3rd Qr. 186 4

Maj. Fred Biggs

August 24 1864

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For August 186 4

Issued..... 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horses~~

*Hamilton Division* *Regiment, of C.A.A.*  
*August* 186*1*, and ending on the *11*

in the service of *Cattle driven in Company*  
 C. S. Army, for *14* days, commencing the *13* of *August* 186*1*, at *Thiefeld*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	<sup>Sheep</sup> Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.			Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	<i>7</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7.5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8.5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Thos. Beggs Major & C.S.*

RECEIVED, at *Quinn's Creek*

the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *August* 186*1*, of *Major G. J. ...*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Seven Hundred and Fifty Eight* — pounds of corn.

*Eight Hundred and Fifty* — pounds of <sup>sheep</sup> oats.

*...* pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Thos. Beggs Major & C.S.*

[No. 32.]

No. 8 Abst. G. 8 Qr. 196<sup>3</sup>

*Maj. T. Beagles*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued 31<sup>st</sup> July 1863



[ No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horse,

Regiment, of

July

1862, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Julyin the service of *Union Army* *Company*U. S. Army for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of

1862, at in the following

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Hay.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
July 31 <sup>st</sup>	19				31		8	8	8	12	12	216	532	192	240	472	210
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Thos Beaggs Major & Col.*  
*Hampton's Brigade*  
 Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Acquia Creek Va*, the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1862, at *Wm Ed Gooden*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Twenty two hundred thirty five* pounds of corn, *five hundred*  
*thirty two* pounds of hay, *two hundred twenty five* pounds of oats, *Twenty*  
*four hundred* pounds of hay, and *fourteen hundred* pounds of  
 in full of the above Requisition. *two hundred thirty five* pounds of

[ COPIED IN DUPLICATE ]

*Thos Beaggs Major & Col.*  
*Hampton's Brigade*

[No. 32.]

No. 15 Abet. G. 3 Qr. 166 9

*May 17 1898*

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued 20th Sept 1898



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

*Alonzo Thomas Meyer*  
*Sept 30th*  
 Regiment, of Cavalry  
 186 S, and ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1861, at in the field

is the service of *Company*  
 C. S. Army for 30 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
Sept 30 <sup>th</sup>	62			62			10	11	14	12	12	1027	560	1960	1400	3850	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Thos. Briggs Major & Co.*  
*Thompson, Brigade*  
 Commanding.

RECEIVED at the field *Sept 30th*, the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1861, of *Major O. L. Goodwin*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Thos. Briggs* pounds of corn, *five hundred*  
 pounds of hay, and *three thousand* pounds of oats, *three*  
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Thos. Briggs Major & Co.*  
*Thompson, Brigade*

11

Sept 16

11

[FORM 24.]

Received at

ed at *Guernsey* 18th  
of *Sept 1844*

, the

day of

د. ۱۳۰۰

1567

A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions):

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
112 Bales	Flax	Good	
2628 Pounds	Wool		
1100 "	Sugar		
1550 "	Wool		
70 14 Bales	Wool		
7	Wool		

1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336  
 2337  
 2338  
 2339  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344  
 2345

Count 21  
11. 1. 1.

11. 1. 1.

21

[FORM 24.]

Received at

, the

day of

186

*A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
13 Head weighing 4226 lbs net	Beck's Bath	Good	
11 Head weighing 1320 lbs net			

Thos. J. Eggs. Major U. S. A.  
Hampden, Virginia

Rec'd 1 710

Mar 7. 13-77

---

Sept 29 63

~

Received of

[FORM 24.]

of

, the

29

day of

1871

156

A. C. S., for the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

ARTICLE.

CONDITION.

REMARKS

118 1/2 barrels	Flour		
25 Head			
Nett 8329 lbs	Butt Cattle		
65 Head			
Nett 21060 "	"		
9 Head			
Nett 1998 "	"		

Wm. Begg Major A. C. S., C. S., A.  
Hampton, Brigade.

Beggs Thomas

Ton: No 4

Receipt

Majr. Thos. Beggs

Hampton Virginia

November 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

✓



Received at Fort Hill Rappahannock  
County Va Dec 11/62 of Capt A. J. Adams  
of the House of Cattle for the use of  
the 1st Hampton's Brigade

Geo. Beegs Major  
Hampton's Brigade



Received at Gaines Cross Roads Rappahannock County  
Va in the 5<sup>th</sup> November 1862. of Capt<sup>d</sup> Voland. Fifteen  
Head of Beef Cattle estimated to weigh (400) Four hundred  
Pounds each. for the use of the Troops of Hampton Cavalry  
Brigade. C. S. A. Thos Beggs Major to C.S.  
Hampton's Brigade

Begnon, A. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Dequon. A. E

Hot river

Letting A. A. S.

Legnon. A. E.

d. A. A. G.

Mobile. Ala., June 1<sup>3</sup>/63.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Frank Clarke.

Major & Commandant of.

Conscripts. E. La.

Beliam J. Henry

Buford's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major <sup>4th</sup> C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44160935	11
2		12
3		13
4		14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

16.1a

J. H. Bevan  
Capt. + Asst Comsy.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Louisiana

To whom report Comsy Genl

Date of appointment Mar 16, 1864

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance Mar 29, 1864

Delivered Comsy Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks Vacated by virtue of  
non-confirmation. A 849  
red file.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 220

J. H. Bevan

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P*

*J. Henry Behan*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

at *La*

whose report *Maj Dumontiel*

date of appointment *Feby 12*, 1863.

date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

take rank *Dec 24*, 1862.

date of acceptance *Feby 25*, 1863.

divided *Tangipahoa, La.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

marks: *Drill Master*

*O. G. O. 2986-B-'62*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 422

*R. B. Duncan*

Original

Schre, F. H.  
Capt. A.C.S.  
Elliott's Brig.  
Anderson's Div.

Subject: rept to Comdg Genl.  
Charlotte, N.C.

Title of record: 3 0 40/8  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: 4/25/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Henry Behan*  
*Asst Comy*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*La*

To whom report

*Camp Moore La*

Date of appointment

*May 28, 1863*

Date of confirmation

To take rank

*May 2, 1863*

Date of acceptance

*June 25, 1863*

Delivered

*Genl Pemberton*

Secretary of War

*Jas*

Remarks:

*Cancelled by Comy*  
*Genl B 1387*

fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 246

*R.D. [Signature]*

207

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

*I Henry Jackson*  
*6/11/65*

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Brig. Gen'l Buford and Staff, Confederate States Army, commanded by Brig. Genl A. Buford, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Number of rolls:

245

(1865)

*A. Mendenhall*

Copyist

Rehan, J. Henry  
Co. S. Buford's Div. Cavalry  
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Cards

Medical Records

of Dis. for Discharge

L. Charges

Active Lists

Discharge Certificates

Document Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record 1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Refinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Conversion

Exchange from Hosp'l

Exchange from Service

Medical

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transplantation

60

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. H. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. G. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

*Guinnville Ala.*

this 10 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

*[Signature]*

Brig. Genl. G. B. S. Canby, C. S. A.  
Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*[Signature]*  
Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Pre. Mar. Gen.

Prepared by M. H. L., Examined by W. H. L.

BENJAMIN, J. HENRY, Major, C. S.

- May 16, 1861. J. Henry Behan enlisted May 16, 1861 at New Orleans as 1st. Sergt. Co. D, 5th La. Vols., and was transferred to state service Oct. 2, 1861. (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- Sept. 27, 1861. From Williamsburg, asked transfer to State service to act as 1st Lieut. in La. army. (1-47-25. Report A. O.)
- Sept. 28, 1861. Appointed by Gen. of La. Drillmaster to Camp Moore and ordered to report to Bvt. Gen. R. L. Tracy, comdr. (R-228-231. Report A. O.)
- Sept. 30, 1862. From Jackson, Miss., asked an appointment as Capt. in C. S. A. (1-150-914. Report A. O.)
- Dec. 24, 1862. At Camp Moore, La., asks for appointment as Drill-master with rank as Capt. of Inf., to be assigned to duty under Maj. Dumontell. Approved by Maj. Dumontell. (A. O. O. Letter. 2786-R-1862.)
- Dec. 24, 1862. Appointed Drill-master Dec. 24, 1862; to report to Major Dumontell. (1-131-4. Report A. O.)
- Feb. 12, 1863. Appointed Drill-master, rank 1st Lieut. of Inf., from La. Feb. 12, 1863; to take rank Dec. 24, 1862; accepted Feb. 25, 1863; to report to Maj. Dumontell. (1-86-422. Report A. O.)
- Feb. 15, 1863. Lt. & Drill-master, will act as A. C. S. for camp of instruction and Post at Camp Moore, La. (Personal Papers.)
- May 28, 1863. Appointed Capt. A. C. S. May 28, 1863; to take rank May 2, 1863; accepted June 25, 1863; to report to Camp Moore, La. Remark: "Canceled by Commissary-General. -B-1387. (1-86-246. Report A. O.)
- July 30, 1863. Capt. A. C. S.; relieved at Post Camp Moore, La., and ordered to Gen. J. R. Johnston, at Jackson, Miss. (Personal Papers.)
- July 29, 1863. Will assume duties of Post Commissary at Morton. (Personal Papers.)
- July 31, 1863. Gen. Johnston recommends reappointment of Capt. Behan. (A. G. O. Letter 671-J-1863.)
- Aug. 4, 1863. Relieved from duties of Post Com. at Hdqrs. Army of Miss., and will proceed to Forrest Station, Miss., and perform duties of Depot and Post Com. (Personal Papers.)
- Aug. 10, 1863. Capt. A. C. S. Demopolis, Ala. (Thos. W. Behan- Pay Rolls) Report A. O. and Personal Papers.)
- Sept. 1, 1863. Asks to be reappointed Capt. & A. C. S. and assigned to duty at Depot at Demopolis, Ala. (Personal Papers.)
- Oct. 14, 1863. Recommended by Comsy. Gen. for appointment as A. C. S. Recommendation received in A. G. O. Oct. 15, 1863. (H 56-451 B. & V Personal Papers of H. D. Wilcox)
- Feb. 16, 1864. Appointed Capt. & A. C. S. from La. Feb. 16, 1864; to take rank Feb. 19, 1864; accepted March 29, 1864; to report to Comsy. Gen. Remark: "Vacated by virtue of non-confirmation" (1-94-320. Report A. O.)
- July 23, 1864. Capt. & Asst. Com. of Sub., Dept. Ala., Miss. & W. La. (Vol. 41, Part 2, page 1022.)
- Sept. 14, 1864. Maj. C. W. Rambapt, C. S., Forrest's Cav., recommends Capt. Behan, A. C. S., for promotion to Maj. & C. S. Says Capt. B. was ordered to him on Aug. 1, since which time he has acted as Div. Comsy. 2d Div., Forrest's Cav., commanded by Gen. Buford. (Personal Papers.)
- Jan. 2, 1865. From Corinth, Miss., J. H. Behan, Maj. & C. S., applied for leave of absence. (1-71-170. Report A. O.)
- May 10, 1865. Major C. S., Gen. A. Buford's staff. Paroled. Surrender in Ala., Miss., A. W. La. May 4, 1865.

VOUCHER NO. 1

Paid the 1st day of April 1863

J. Henry Robert  
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1863

To the 28th day of May 1863

Pay \$90.00

Yours

1863 \$90.00



[illegible]

J. C. McNamee Capt. V. A. S. M. and to the First  
 day of February 1863. of Henry B. Farnham

Pay..... \$ 0

Forage.....

NO 12  
Paid to *St. Louis*  
*Wm. H. Hunt*  
*Wm. H. Hunt* C. S. A.  
From the *1st* day of *March* 186*6*  
To the *31st* day of *March* 186*6*  
Pay ..... \$ *90.00*  
Balance .....  
Amount ..... \$ *90.00*

*To 1st Lieut. J. Henry Behan Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	1863	1865							
For myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> March	31 <sup>st</sup> March	1	"	90	"	90	"	
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged for my said appointment; that the horses were in service and were mustered for the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment I received no hold the appointment, and did duty in the same; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated to be such; that I am not at present with the Confederate States, on any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from day of *March* 1863.

*E. L. Hellams Capt. V. A. M.* ..... and to the *1st Lieut. J. Henry Behan Jr.*  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *E. L. Hellams Capt. V. A. M.* this *1st* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *ninety* dollars, being the amount in full, of said amount.  
 Pay..... \$ *90* ..  
 Forage.....  
 Amount..... \$ *90* ..  
 (Signed Duplicate.)

*J. Henry Behan Jr.*

[No. 33.]

No ..... Abstract G ..... Qr., 186 .....

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.**

**PRIVATE HORSES.**

Of ..... 186 .....

In ..... 186 .....

# Requisition for Forage

For *one* Private Horses in the service of *the* C. S. Army, at *the expense of the Government* for *10* days, commencing the *10th* day of *September* 186*3* and ending the *10th* day of *September* 186*3*

PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
DATE.	From To		CORN.	FODDER	HAY.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder		
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	No. of Days	Pounds.	Bushele. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds	
1913 Sept. 12	Sept 12	1	12	14		10	120			140	
Total,.....							120			140	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* the *10th* day of *Sept.* 186*3*. of *100* pounds of Corn, *140* pounds of Oats, *140* pounds of Hay, *140* pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

*John S. ...*  
*Capt. S. S. ...*

Coucher N<sup>o</sup> 17

to

Commissary Deputy Return

for 1<sup>st</sup> quarter 1863.

ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863

---

✓



RECEIVED, at *Camp Mercer*, the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 186*7*,  
 of *Capt. A. C. Jones* for *A. C.* Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles of  
 Subsistence Stores: *Commissary Property*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>1 pair</i>	<i>Platinum Scale</i>	<i>one pair in</i>	<i>one pair without</i>
<i>2 tin</i>	<i>Wooden Scoop</i>		<i>any weight</i>
<i>3 shoe</i>	<i>tin trowels</i>		
<i>2 tin</i>	<i>Wagon Spikes</i>		
<i>1 can</i>	<i>large tarpaulin</i>		
<i>1 can</i>	<i>Bell Brand</i>		
<i>1 tin</i>	<i>meat-hooks</i>		
<i>1 tin</i>	<i>meat-chop</i>		
<i>1 tin</i>	<i>Double Black Whisk</i>		
<i>2 tin</i>	<i>tin measure</i>		

*J. H. Jones*  
 Commissary of Subsistence

No 17.

Receipt for Isaac's  
Maj. J H / Dehaan  
for his own use

H<sup>d</sup> Quarters 186





Received Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 of J. D. Bice M<sup>rs</sup>

✓ 1 Munnah

For which I have paid the said J. D. Bice M<sup>rs</sup>  
the cash price \$ 11.<sup>00</sup> Dollars.

Henry Behrman  
maj. gen.

[PRINTED IN TRIPLICATE.]

No. 32.

No. 32. ABSTRACT G ..... Qr. 186

Requisition for Forage.

For ..... 186

Issued ..... 186 3

May 10 1866

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,..... in the service of..... Company..... Regiment  
of..... Cavalry..... C. S. Army, for..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 186..... and  
ending on the ..... of ..... 186..... at.....

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	
21 July 3	2	4	-	6	31	116	12				127	2232				2604	
Required .....												2232				2604	
On hand to be deducted .....																	
To be supplied .....												2232				2604	

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Linnopolis the 1st of August 1863, of Quartermaster C. R. Army Twenty-two bushels & three pounds of corn  
four pounds of oats  
four pounds of barley,  
four pounds of hay, and four pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Campbell COMMANDING  
Major & Co  
Capt. G. C. C. C.

Voucher N. 26.

to

Commission Property  
Return

for 1<sup>st</sup> quarter 1863.

ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863.

RECEIVED at Camp Moore La  
 the 27 day of March 1863,  
 Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles of  
 a Capt Chas Grant &c

Subsistence Stores :

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
77	Cotton cloth	good	

*Duplicate*

*Henry Johnson*  
*March 27 1863*

RECEIVED, at *Camp Moore La* the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *March* 1863  
of *Capt Luther Crawford* *Co* Commissary of Subsistence, the following articles  
Subsistence Stores:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
<i>77</i>	<i>Cotton shoes</i>	<i>Good</i>	

*1 Duplicate.*

*J Henry Dehan*  
*Capt & acc.*

No. 32.



41

Voucher to

ABST G, 2nd Qr. 186 4

REQUISITION FOR FORCE,

For April 186 4

Issued April 1st 186 4

Capt J H Behan



No. 32.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for One Public Horses, in the service of 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.  
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of April 1864, at Champaign, Ill.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. Oats.	Lbs. Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	
April 1st	1				30	30	12				11	260				1120	
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												260				1120	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John A. Wilson Commanding  
Apr 1st 1864

Received at Champaign on the 1st day of April, 1864, of Capt. J. C. Cunningham, Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
260 pounds of corn,  pounds barley,  pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and 1120 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Noted in duplicate.]



[VOUCHER No. 9]

Abstract B. 3 ..... Cr., Inc.

Paid 30 of July 1893  
[Signature]

The Confederate States,

DATE.

1863

May 31<sup>st</sup>

To Henry Behan  
1st Lieut & acs.

DOLLS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters, from the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1863, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1863, inclusive. For 2 rooms at nine dollars, each, per month, 36 00  
For commutation of fuel for the same period, 2 1/2 cords, at \$ 2 1/2 per cord, 6 25

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut. Behan during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty, at San Jacinto, La., by Special Order during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public; and that I have received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED

of Selma, Ala. 1863  
Capt. C. S. Pennington, Quartermaster C. S. Army

Henry Behan  
1st Lieut & acs.

John L. Henry Behan  
1st Lieut & acs.

No. 22

No. 100 Abstract G. Q. 100

Requisition for Papers

Printed Home

John F. Thompson, Printer

No. 22.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Floras in the service of Maj. G. Henry William C. S. Army  
at Barnstable for 27 days commencing the 1st of December  
and ending the 28th of Decr. 1862

[illegible]

As heretofore, that the above Requisition is correct and proper and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

I hereby certify that the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ pounds Corn,  
\_\_\_\_\_ pounds Hay,  
\_\_\_\_\_ pounds of Butter, in full of the above Requisition.

No 89

Abet Lt. 2nd Dr. Regt

Capt. J. H. Beckant

Apr 1862

FORM NO. 32. Voucher to Abstract

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Capt Hemy B. H. H. H.  
for 18 days, commencing the 12 day of April, 1864 and ending on the 30 day of April, 1864  
at Dunlap, Ala

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	Daily Allowance for each Animal.					Total Allowance.					REMARKS.
							Dbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	
<u>Apr 12 1864</u>		<u>2</u>		<u>2</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>12</u>					<u>432</u>				<u>504</u>	
Required, .....												<u>432</u>				<u>504</u>	
On hand, to be deducted, .....												<u>432</u>				<u>504</u>	
To be supplied, .....												<u>432</u>				<u>504</u>	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required; and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Dunlap, Ala on the 12 day of April 1864 Capt Hemy B. H. H.  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 432 pounds of Corn, ..... pounds of Barley, ..... pounds of Oats, ..... pounds of Hay, ..... pounds of Fodder,  
in full of the above Requisition.

[Please Duplicate]

Capt Hemy B. H. H.

Voucher No. 16

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES,

Sold 1 of Sept 1803

TO

J. H. De laun

W. M. GILLASPIE,

CAPT. & A. Q. M.



DUPLICATE.]

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,  
JACKSON, MISS.

Received this 2 day of Sept 1863 of Wm. W. Gillaspie  
Capt. and 1. D. M. C. I. the following property which I certify  
is for my own use, viz:

(1) Car Yard Clock

\$12.00

J Henry Behm  
Capt & adf



NO. 80.

(Voucher to Abstract F.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Behan, J. H.

Requisition for Fuel

Stationed at

for the month of

1865

No. of Fires	No. of Cords to each fire	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
		Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	

TOTAL

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

of the day of 1865  
feet inches of Wood, and bushels pounds of Coal in full of the above  
Requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.

*J. Henry Schenck*  
Capt &c

Voucher No. 71

Paid the 15 day of Nov 1864

J. H. Behan  
Capt & Co C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1864

Pay ..... \$ 1487.33

For

Amount ..... \$ 1487.33

The Confederate States of America.

To *J. H. Behan Capt & al*

Dt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
Pay as Lieut and adjutant for myself.....	1863 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov	1864 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb	3	18	90	—	324	—	
as Capt & al	1864 19 <sup>th</sup> Feb	1864 31 <sup>st</sup> Aug	6	11	140	—	891	33	
For year's service.....	1863 1 <sup>st</sup> Jan	1864 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb	13	18	20	—	272	—	
For pay as acting first Lieut									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$1,487	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the account for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last pay I received was from *Capt C. G. Armstrong*

and to the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1863.

I also hereby certify that I have received of *Major W. C. Quillen*

on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1864 the sum of *fourteen hundred and eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 1487.33

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 1487.33

(Signed duplicates.)

*J. Henry Behan*  
Capt & al

12th April 1963

London

1. 1  
2. 1  
3. 1  
4. 1  
5. 1  
6. 1  
7. 1  
8. 1  
9. 1  
10. 1  
11. 1  
12. 1  
13. 1  
14. 1  
15. 1  
16. 1  
17. 1  
18. 1  
19. 1  
20. 1  
21. 1  
22. 1  
23. 1  
24. 1  
25. 1  
26. 1  
27. 1  
28. 1  
29. 1  
30. 1  
31. 1  
32. 1  
33. 1  
34. 1  
35. 1  
36. 1  
37. 1  
38. 1  
39. 1  
40. 1  
41. 1  
42. 1  
43. 1  
44. 1  
45. 1  
46. 1  
47. 1  
48. 1  
49. 1  
50. 1  
51. 1  
52. 1  
53. 1  
54. 1  
55. 1  
56. 1  
57. 1  
58. 1  
59. 1  
60. 1  
61. 1  
62. 1  
63. 1  
64. 1  
65. 1  
66. 1  
67. 1  
68. 1  
69. 1  
70. 1  
71. 1  
72. 1  
73. 1  
74. 1  
75. 1  
76. 1  
77. 1  
78. 1  
79. 1  
80. 1  
81. 1  
82. 1  
83. 1  
84. 1  
85. 1  
86. 1  
87. 1  
88. 1  
89. 1  
90. 1  
91. 1  
92. 1  
93. 1  
94. 1  
95. 1  
96. 1  
97. 1  
98. 1  
99. 1  
100. 1

[illegible]

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry Behau  
Capt & Co - Commis



Property

INVOICE

of J. H. Behan  
Aug 5 1863.

~~STAMPEL~~

Rebony & Henry

*Army Property*

Form No. 22.

Delivered by Capt. *H. B. S. S. S.*, A. C. S., to *C. H. Kendall*  
 at *Monten Miss*, on the *5th*  
 day of *August*, 1863.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
<i>1 lb. fine (37)</i>	<i>Butter Salt</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>Good</i>	<i>Full</i>
<i>1 lb. fine (45)</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1.50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Empty</i>
<i>1 lb. fine (100)</i>				

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Capt. C. H. Kendall*  
 Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army, the articles in the foregoing list.

[DUPLICATES.]

*J. Henry Behan* Capt. Commissary of Subsistence.



Benjamin M. Henry  
Voucher No 15

Certificate of Cattle  
taken by Capt Herman

June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

List of articles taken by Capt. J. R. Norman Comdt.  
his Post when evacuated and moved to Chatham. Ga.  
on Jan 28 1868 for which he left no receipt. I being absent  
at Mobile by order of Comd. and Capt. J. R. Norman to him  
(Capt. J. R. Norman) is for arms, viz. Conduits, Bayonets and  
a little with Capt. J. R. Norman in regard to items carried  
away from this Post on the 28th of May during a raid  
of the Enemy on this Post.

(We) had Prof. R. R. R.

Ultimate (J. R. R.) Chatham Ga. and Norman

J. R. R. on the 28th of May the above statement is true  
and that the J. R. R. were taken away under the command  
of the J. R. R.

J. Henry R. R.  
Capt. R. R.

Teacher No. 2

Justified for Candids

May 1863

V

Certificate for Candles used in issuing and writing  
at Night from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April to 16<sup>th</sup> May 1863

<sup>12</sup>  
(12) Twelve pounds of Candles

I certify on honor that the above articles were  
expended as stated and was necessary for the  
Public Service

J. Henry Behan  
Capt Vass

Trainer No 43.

Certificate of Loss  
of Subsistence Store

May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

(continued)

List of Articles destroyed by fire and captured by  
 the Federal Cavalry during their raid on this

Post May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

2) two head. Prof. Cattle. 7000.

12. a) One hundred eighty seven pounds  
(17.1) One hundred eighty seven pounds

we are one hundred & twenty seven pounds of

27. 12. 1891. Bright downy, from the dawn to dusk. Coffee

to  
(5) Five pounds (1)

to (14. 8) Foundation, pour de light quaternary

to a hundred eighty of 1880 and have over 2000

11/29/1888  
Foster's Ballroom, N.Y.  
Mrs. May

[illegible]

*Lucy*

I certify on honor that the articles specified in the

a horse but was lost and disappeared

Capt Vacs

1000 1001  
1002 1003  
1004 1005  
1006 1007

---

✓



List of Horses received from - Capt. J. B.  
Chiseman a.c.s. on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863

49 Head Bay Battle  
valued at (\$5920<sup>th</sup>) Fifteen  
thousand nine hundred & twenty  
five pounds

I certify on honor that I have received  
from Capt. J. B. Chiseman a.c.s. the  
article specified in the foregoing list

J. Henry Deham  
Capt. & a.c.s.



Teacher - No 2

Mr. J. H. Lawrence

May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

List of items received from Capt. & Mr  
Cochran Andy Cavalry at Ponchastrita  
and this Post. recd on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1863

(53) Fifty three Head Yearling Cattle  
weighing (5300<sup>lbs</sup>) Five thousand three  
hundred and sixty two pounds (nett)

Remarks  
The cattle were brought by Capt  
Cochran's command on retreat from  
Ponchastrita to a the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May  
and turned over to me without paying  
any money or ~~fees~~ any rewards for  
service - on the 11<sup>th</sup> day after the  
bunny was at San José

Johnny Nelson  
(Capt & Officer)

Behan. J Henry

Howell M. Baker -

Caffrey, Foresta C. C.

Mad. 7 - 10.

shaw. J. H.

F

acs

451  
7

183 WITH

See personal papers of

M. A. Wilson

, Co.

Reg't acs

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Behan, J. H.

See vouchers of

R G H K

No. 35. PAGE

Behdan J. H.

RECOMMENDED

himself

FOR PROMOTION TO ACS

SEE 47 - 5 - APPOINTMENTS 1863  
C-1-10

T. Behan. J. H.

RECEIVED

Conway Genl.

FOR PROTECTION TO C & S

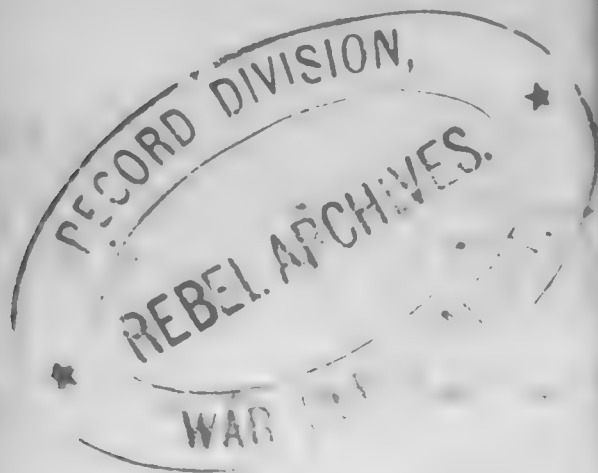
SEE 451 - E. A. JOINT TENTS 1.03

C-1 - 150.

W. 327

Behan J. Henry

May 22



POLK PAPERS

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs Substantive Dept  
Meriden Jan 8 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
and approved, the last  
report from Capt Behan & Co  
showing that he has on hand  
117,792 pounds of Wheat &  
1963 bushels and 9132 bushels  
of Corn which is gathered  
for the purpose of being  
ground for the Army of  
this Dept  
J. J. Murphy  
Major & Comd  
Substantive

from J. J. Murphy





N<sup>o</sup> 20.

Capt. J H Beham  
Depo Comdg.

To be by returned from  
Quity as Depo Comdg. and will turn  
over his the substance stores & Company  
Property in his possession to Capt W  
J Edwards. A.C.S. & then report  
to May J & Murphy for orders.

Write nothing above this line

Behan, J. H.

Captain TACO.

Demopolis, Ala.

Jan 22.64

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

DEPT. ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

W.D. 1899

J. H. Behan, Sec.

Memorandum

1/63

Application for re-

consideration of

At City  
of Washington

Com. Murphy

By order

J. H. Behan

16 Sept 63.

By order

Office of C. S.  
Richmond Sept. 18/63  
Respectfully returning to  
Sec. of War J. H. Behan  
has now been appointed  
Captain U. S. A. he is now  
in office of C. S. —

L. B. Northrop  
Col.



Charles Lloyd Garrison  
Hampden  
Sept. 12th 1842

Dear Sir,  
Application has been made  
in Mr. G. S. to bank as per spec. state  
most appropriate and assigned to duty  
this report.

Very respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. B. Loring

(1842)

Wm. B. Loring  
Society of Friends  
Richmond Va.

# 6 11.2.70.



Copy

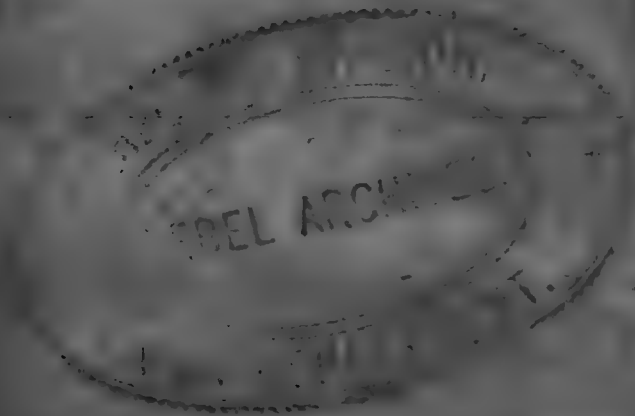
Sept 20th 1865

My dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a new school house for the use of the colored people of the city of New York.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the Board of Education for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. Johnson

# 3 T.L.D. 1899





100

Office of the Surgeon General  
Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C.  
January 1907

Major F. C. ...

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

John H. ...  
Surgeon General  
Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C.

—C—

[illegible]





*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

[illegible]

No. 20.

No. 117 ABSTRACT B. 117 QB., 186 1/4

117



Paid 27 of 117 186 1/4



The Confederate States,

To

By

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the ..... of ..... 186.... to the.... of ..... 186...., inclusive:

885-

No Cash paid for postage on public service received and sent by him from the 1st of January 1864 to the 20th of February 1864 inclusive.

131 30

8140 35

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at ..... the 29th of February 1864 of ..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army ..... Dollars and ..... cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED BY CLERK.]

*[Signature]*

[No. 20.]

No. 141 ABSTRACT B. 176.3

*Leif & Son*

Dollars..... *54.10*

Vol. 2 of *1866* 1866





The Confederate States,

(No. 20.)

1863

To Capt. D. B. Behan Dr.

Telegrams  
for postage on letters and packages on the  
received  
from the 1st Sept  
30th Sept 1863

DOLLARS CENTS

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at the office of the Quartermaster C. S. Army, of the 1st Sept 1863, the sum of \$10.00 and 00 cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

D. B. Behan

Office Chief of Staff, Ala. Mil. & C. S.  
Selma, Ala. Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully forwarded - Capt. B.  
has earned a deserved promotion,  
and this advancement will be to  
the real advantage of the service.

Wm. D. Roper  
Major & Ch.

File B. 474

Terona Miss. Sept 1864

Maj. G. V. Rambaut  
C. S. Forrest's Cavalry

Application to have  
Capt. Behan A. C. S. pro-  
moted

At Dept. Ala. Mil. & C. S.  
Selma Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
Not approved for the  
reason that Capt. Behan  
has been in commission  
but a short time and  
there are many more  
meritorious officers his  
seniors

Wm. D. Roper  
for  
Lt. Genl. Canby

RECORD DIVISION

WAR U. S.

Office Chief Commissary  
Forest Cavalry  
Verona Miss 14<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864

General.

I hereby respectfully  
recommend Capt B. Henry Behan a.c.s.  
for promotion to Major & c.s. and that he be  
ordered to report to the Command for further  
assignment. Captain Behan has been  
in office for many months - was ordered to report  
to me on 1<sup>st</sup> of August last since which time  
he has acted in capacity of Division Commissary  
& Division Forest Cavalry (Commanded by Genl  
Burdett) and by close attention and exerting  
energy ever looking well to and guarding  
the interest of the government as well as the  
interest of the troops has given entire satisfaction  
to me and Genl Burdett in saying to all  
acting, and I take pleasure in recommending  
him for promotion and hoping the same may  
meet the approval of the Department  
I am Genl.

With much Respect  
Yours Obedt Servt

T. S. Cooper  
Wtd by

G. M. Pemberton  
Major & c.s.

General Hurlbut recommended - The interest of  
the Service will be materially promoted by the  
promotion of Capt. F. H. B. to the rank  
of Major in Comd Dept.

Wm Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

H. J. Wm  
Brig Genl  
Maj Div

Approved and earnestly recommended. As Commander  
of Infantry Division for a short time I found Capt  
Belmont to be an intelligent energetic and well  
educated officer and I gladly furnish above recom-  
mendation of Genl Belmont and Major Rembert.

Wm  
Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

H. J. Wm  
Brig Genl Palet

M. Q. S. Forrest Col  
Vernon Sept 18/64

Approved and Respectfully forwarded

M. J. Forrest  
Maj Gen

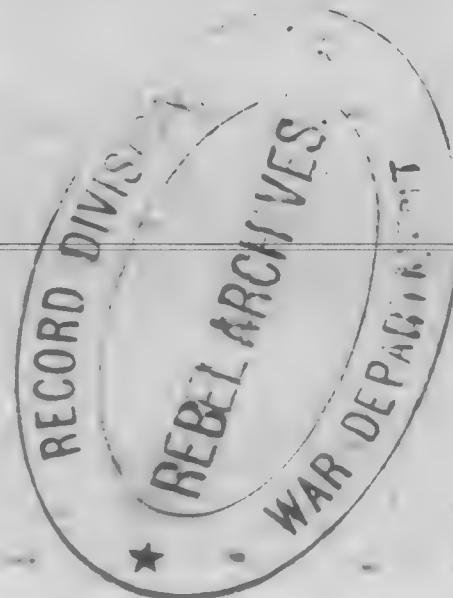












Serial 72177

13

Letters Received

A 140

Confederate States of America.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you  
Assistant Commissary  
Captain

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from  
the Second day of May one thousand eight  
hundred and sixty three. Should the Senate, at their next session, advise and  
consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through  
the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said  
appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector  
General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SIGNED and ATTESTED, reporting  
at the same time your AGE, RESIDENCE when appointed, and the STATE in which you  
were BORN.

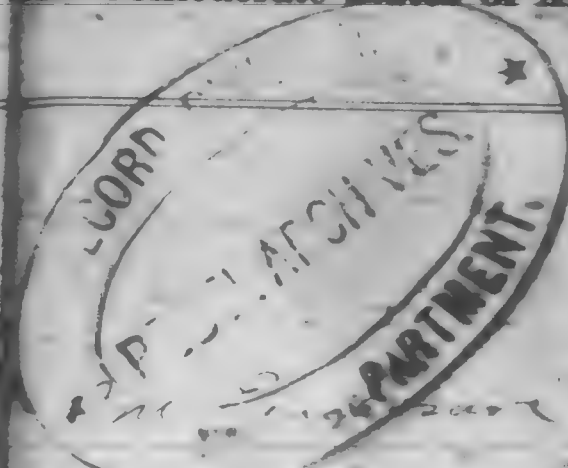
Should you accept, you will report for duty to General Lee for duty with Maj  
J Drummond, Camp Moore La

  
Secretary of War.

✓ Capt A H Behan  
ack Rites.

*Capt. J. B. Behan*  
*Asst. Commr. Gen.*  
*7/16/63*  
OFFICIAL BOND.

The Confederate States of America



A. G.  
Private Secy  
Commr. Gen.  
By order  
*[Signature]*  
7-16-63

*Ch*  
I do not see how I can  
do a thing for you  
1 Jan 63  
J. B. Behan  
I enclose ment above  
to the C. G. S.

# CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we

and County of

of the State of  
as principal, and

as sureties, are held and jointly  
bound unto the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, in the full and just  
sum of *Thousand* Dollars to the payment  
whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly and severally, our heirs  
and several executors and administrators, jointly by these presents

Sealed with our seals, and dated at

one thousand

day of

this

eight hundred and sixty

The condition of the foregoing obligation is such, that, whereas, the said  
*A. S. H. A. C. S. A. C.* has been appointed to the office of

*Assistant Commissioner of*  
*J. R. C. S. A. C.*

Now, therefore, if the said *J. R. C. S. A. C.* shall truly and faithfully execute and discharge all the duties of the said office  
according to law, and fully pay and account for all moneys and public property and  
supplies, which he may from time to time receive, and under full and true accounts of  
the disposition of all such moneys and public property and supplies, in such manner  
and at such times as he may be required by the Secretary of the War Department,  
or by such other officers as may by law be empowered to require the same, then the  
above obligation is to be void and of none effect: otherwise it shall remain in full  
force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in  
presence of

SEAL

SEAL

SEAL

June 17/88

C. J. Davis

Receipt that  
this sum is for  
loan called for  
J. Van Est  
~~for the~~ of the  
Municipal  
Library

I have the great honor to receive from you  
 your kind letter of the 10th inst. and in  
 answer to inform you that the same has  
 been forwarded to the proper authorities  
 for their consideration. I am, Sir,  
 very respectfully,  
 Yours, &c.  
 J. B. Thompson

185 Reg 5.  
2 Dec 1863  
J. D. Henry. Beben  
a.c.s.  
Demopolis,  
Ala

Nothing satisfactory  
sent for duty  
of a signment to duty.  
29/63.



I went to the city, and was  
immediately assigned to duty.

Making it is explanation is satisfying.

I am Yours

25 Dec 1944

James M. Smith

2 Henry Behm

Page 103

محمد بن عبد الله بن محمد

C. 2.

San Antonio Bureau

Discharged.

21



—Copy—

John Philip Smith  
Governor of Texas and East Texas  
Houston July 20th 1841

Capt. J. H. Dixon U.C.S.

Will receive the duties  
of Post Commissary at this place.  
By order of Genl. Johnston  
John P. Smith  
Capt. - Gov. of Tex.

Aug 22 1863  
Capt J N Behan &c  
Demopolis Ala

Recd 22 Aug 63  
J N Behan &c



Office of the Commissioner  
Seminole Ala  
August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1883

May

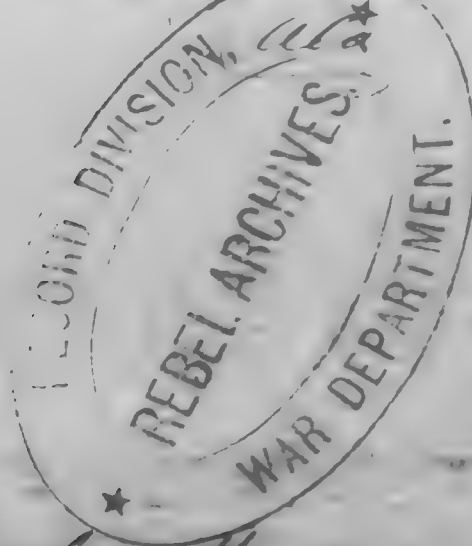
I have the honor to  
acknowledge your letter of the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
May and the letters which have been success-  
fully forwarded, from my constant striving at  
night to secure you from obtaining the  
highest possible success, hoping that my exertions  
will be satisfactory to the Department.  
Very respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
Henry Behan

S. B. Brown  
Subsistence Bureau  
Richmond Va

319, Regt  
March 18 1864

May J. H. Belan  
Co.

Demopolis



In relation of call to  
office, on a contract  
in November return

March 8 1864

Recd. 11/11/11

... to ...  
... to you ...  
... is ...  
... were ...  
... to ...  
... Making this ... will ...

I am Major  
Fred W. ...  
Capt ...  
J. ...  
Major ...

To  
Major J. O. ...  
Sub ...  
Richmond

275-1145-

July 13 1864  
Maj J H Beards

Dumfries Wt





Vol. 12 #32 1863

\$103.00

Aug 20 1863

Capt J. H. <sup>Kim</sup> Beaman



Capt J Henry Behan  
The Confederate States.

Dr.

For 9 Gas Army Clothes at 118 108.00  
Aug 20, 1863, of Wm R. G. Banks, Q. M., the

Received at Selma, Ala.,

articles above specified, which I certify, upon honor, are for my own use

J Henry Behan  
Capt & Acc. esal

Dr.

B. 90. Duplicate

on app. for

REC'D 1863

Sanjibhona da

Te. 1863.

Recommendation of the

DEPT. OF THE

J. H. Behunton

apptd. C.S. by

J. Dumontail Maj.

1863.

For sub. to the Sec.

War in connection

with a similar appli-

cation submitted Feb.

1863.

J. H. Behunton

1863.

1863-488

Refd to Bureau of

Commission

by order of by of

order of the Council

21 March 1863

Recommendation

Mar 26. 1863.

Refd to Bureau of

Commission, who is informed

that his former Commission

accompanying this officer

to the Camp of Instruction

more was referred to the

Comptroller General, who

returned it with the in-

formation that Major D.

1863.

(Enclosure No. 2)  
D. H. Behunton

This paper was returned to  
Major D. Behunton.

The full details that  
you will comply with

Directions of the Comptroller  
General as to this

Bureau.

Very respectfully

A. C. Jones

1863.

A. G. Camp of Instruction

Camp, near the

April 8th 1863.

Respectfully submitted to the

Genl. Pemberton who in accord-

ance with instructions herein

mentioned, would suggest that

some Commission in your name

be assigned to duty at the post

J. Dumontail

Major & ad.

Commanding Camp of

Instruction

Camp Moore,  
Anguilla  
February 20<sup>th</sup> 1869

Genl S. Parker -  
Adjt & Insp. Genl  
Richmond Va

I would beg leave to  
ask, that Capt J. H. Dehan, be appointed  
Adj't Commissary Subsistence, at this Post  
and Camp of Instruction, with rank of  
Captain, the space made vacant by the  
death of Capt John Stacey A. Col. There  
being no permanent Commissary stationed here,  
I should beg leave to suggest, the great  
necessity of the appointment being made, as  
soon as practicable.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. Dumont  
Major & A. S.  
Quinadean Camp of Instruction  
& Post

2.1.

Camp Moore La  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

in T. Bush until 11 A.M.  
not found of bush.

to No 1)

Location for appointment  
of Lt. J. H. Schan as N.  
of Lt.

CORU DIVISION

EXCHANGES.

DEPARTMENT.

WRO

21/63

Camp Moore  
San Felipe La  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1868

Lt. Genl J. C. Pemberton,  
Commandy Dept Mex & La  
Jackson Miss

I herewith enclose  
application, of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut J. H. Behan, for assignment  
to duty at this Post as Assistant Company Subaltern  
with rank of Captain, forwarded to Genl S. Cooper  
Adj & Insp. Genl and by him referred to the Hon Secy  
of War, and by him to Col Northrop Assistant Commisary General  
D. S. A., and by him returned to me, with the request  
that I should apply to you for a Promissory en-  
gagement, to fill this Post, made vacant by the  
death of John Street Capt & A. C. I would respectfully  
suggest, that should it be found impossible to fill  
said vacancy, owing to the great scarcity of officers  
in that Department that the application of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
J. H. Behan, be approved & recommended by you  
and forwarded for confirmation to Hon Secy of War.  
Lieut J. H. Behan has been acting as Asst Commisary  
Subaltern at this Post, since the death of Capt Street  
and cheerfully testifies, to the great zeal with which  
he has discharged his duties, and his thorough acquain-  
tance with said position

For your consideration

(2) such as  
H. E. D. P. = 11111111  
Jackman April 9-62  
Rebbed by returned to  
Major Johnston to know  
if any commissary  
officer can be assigned  
to this post.  
By order of the  
Postmaster  
R. Wallenmeyer.  
Asst.

1/2 2

Office of the Postmaster

Post Office

London April 10/63

My dear Sir

I have

received your letter of the 4th inst.

and am sorry to hear that you are

unwell. I hope you will soon be

able to return to your duties.

Yours faithfully

Wm. E. P. D. D. D. D.

London April 10-63

Respectfully forwarded

No. Commencing

can be changed

to Major D. D. D. D.

request that

the interest

be paid to

the



From the letter of the  
1st of May  
the following was  
received from the  
author of the  
book

pg 1  
✓ E. A. S. P. M.  
1863

My 9. Abbott as  
master

30 May 63

W. S.  
Sey



3427-326  
22 Oct - 22-62

made some hands 22-62  
sheet body borrowed  
all Commercially  
in this Dept. are employed  
and can be changed  
from their present position  
I have been  
head of

Office of Chief of Submarine  
Department ship & E Lb

Jackson March 21/65

(R) I have no officer to send

to Tangipahoa  
George S. Johnston  
DEPARTMENT

B.90.

1863 19 16

Feb 10 63.

Recommend of  
Lt. Behan  
Concoming by  
Dun on test

Sub: to the Sec.  
102  
1863

of 6 months  
of 6 months

1028 1863-64

H. 22 Dep. Sec. of War

Washington Feb 12-1863

Respectfully forwarded

to the Commission

March 10, 1863

Respectfully referred  
to the Commission  
to inform this Bureau of there is  
an unemployed officer of  
his department who can be  
assigned to this post.

By order of the Dept.

1028 1863-64

Respectfully referred

to the Commission

of 6 months

offering C.B.  
Rising & Man of 63  
Respectfully referring  
with the recommen-  
tion that the applica-  
tion be made to the  
Bureau as it is  
believed that he will  
be able to discharge  
a commission in his  
Dept who is available  
for that purpose

L.B. Northrup  
C.B.

Bureau of Conscription  
March 9, 1863

Respectfully referred  
to the Commission

By order of the Dept.

1028 1863-64

Camp of Instruction  
Camp Moore Va  
February 10th

Genl S Cooper  
Adjt Genl  
Richmond Va

I would beg leave  
to specially recommend A. H. [unclear]  
as soon as the rank of Capt. [unclear] was  
cont. by the death of Capt. [unclear]  
Adjt

Respectfully  
Yours

Mayon [unclear]  
Quincy Camp of the  
V. P. [unclear]

I have been to  
the Spring Hill  
L...  
file

...  
Xida...  
...  
...

Ag  
...  
B...  
...  
...  
...

Has returned to the Ministry  
and his attention  
is directed to the same  
and it is  
on the subject of labor

of the  
Eastbury  
The  
Apr. 25

My  
Respectfully return to the  
of the Bureau is that I  
who could be assigned to  
the post office

Yours truly  
✓

246  
Behan, Thomas W

Buford's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant R. A. A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44150931	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

(Confederate.)

L

Wm. L. Graham

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Brig. Gen'l Buford and Staff, Confederate  
States Army, commanded by Brig. Genl. A.  
Buford, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by  
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.  
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 11,  
1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 11, 1865.

Number of rolls:

245

(copy)

Wm. L. Graham

Copy



Behan, Thomas W.

Lt. & Q. A. C. S.

Safaris Div. Reg't F. C.  
(Confederate.)

1. Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
ument Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Union to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ement	Misc. Information
acts	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
se from Service	Transportation

61  
 I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen B. Taylor, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and will be properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

at Grenada  
 the 20th day of May, 1865.

Thomas L. Behan  
 Lt. & Capt. Gen. du

Approved: W. Jackson, Brig. Genl, C. S. A. F. C.  
E. L. ..., Brig. Genl, U. S. A. Com. U.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. L. ...  
 Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Prov. Mar. Corp.

Prepared by W. H., Examined by J. H.

BEHAN, THOMAS W., Lieut., A. A. C. S.,

- ✓ April 15, 1861. 2d Lieut., Regt. of Inf., assigned to recruiting service in New Orleans. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ May 11, 1861. At New Orleans. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 30, 1861. Rolls of Co. 1st, 1st. La. Inf. Regulars dated June 30, 1861, show Thomas W. Behan, Jr., 2d Lieut. "On detached service building bridges at Big Bayou" (Report A. G.)
- ✓ April 30, 1862. (Personal Papers) absent (re-marks: "Wounded at Battle of Shiloh. On recruiting service at New Orleans, La. (Rolls Co. I, 1st. La. Inf. Regulars. Report A. G.)
- ✓ Aug. 9, 1862. Mentioned as Lt., Col. A. D. C., by Gen. D. Ruggles, comdg. 2d Div., Breckinridge's command, Dist. of the Miss., Western Dept. (Vols 15, page 82.)
- ✓ Nov. 17, 1862. At Tallahassee, Tenn. Request transfer from 1st. La. Regt. to the Arty. P. A. C. S. (A. G. O. Letter. 2580-B-1862.)
- ✓ Jan. 3, 1863. Thomas Behan, 1st. Lt. Co. A, 1st. La. Inf. Regulars, promoted Jan. 3, 1863. (Roster, Report A. G.)
- ✓ June 30, 1863. At Jackson, Miss., offers resignation as 1st. Lt. 1st. La. Inf., with privilege of going into the ranks. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 18, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S. G. M. O. A. & I. S. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1863 to Nov. 20, 1863. Chief Clerk in office of Capt. J. Henry Behan, A. C. S. at Demopolis, Ala. (Pay Roll, Report A. G.)
- ✓ May 10, 1864. Lt. A. A. C. S., Capt. Buford's staff, Parole. Surrender in Ala., Miss. & La., May 4, 1864.

W. H. Behan, Jr. Captain Charles J. Afford

Voucher No. *66*

Paid the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *September* 18*61*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut John M. Below*

*Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry* C. S.

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 18*61*

To the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 18*61*

Pay ..... \$ *80.00*

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ *80.00*

✓

# The Confederate States of America,

To *2nd Lieut. Thos. W. Behan Regt La Infy Ar.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself.....									
For YEAR'S SERVICE.....	<i>August 1861</i>	<i>August 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8000</i>		<i>8000</i>		
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>8000</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in-lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. L. H. Cannon* and to the *81st* day of *July*, 18*64*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. George Whitfield Quinn, Esq.* this *2nd* day of *September*, 18*64*, the sum of *Eighty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *80.00*

Forage.....

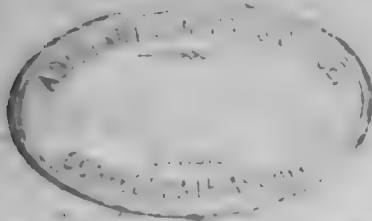
Amount...\$ *80.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Thomas W. Behan*  
*2nd Lieut. La. Infy*

12  
Lieut Chas W Sherman Esq  
Infantry Line (Bill)

\$ 12 50



7/12 80

Near Washington D.C.

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

o I am Capt. Geo S. Murray A.B.S. 2nd  
Brigade twelve  $\frac{50}{100}$  dollars for my Bill  
to date, which amt I desire to set  
against the pay and no from the Con-  
federate States

Yours &c  
Geo S. Murray  
2nd Lieut La Griffe.

Voucher No. 30

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> August 1861

Thos H Behan

La Infanteria C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861

Pay.....\$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 80.00



# The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Pay—

For myself.....

For

year's service.....

Forage for

horses.....

Term of service charged.

Pay, per month.

Amount.

Months

Days

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Reb.

80.00

80.00

are

1/22 July 1864  
31 July 1864

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for staff appointment, I actually served in the department and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the foregoing account is a true and correct statement of my service and of the amount due me for the same.

\$80.00 ✓

I, at the same time, acknowledge this

3/12

day

received of

Capt. L. M. Abner

day of

30th

1st of the sum of

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

80.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. L. Garrison  
and L. M. Abner

Voucher No.

Behan, Thos. W.

paid the 24 day of July

St. Louis Thos. W. Behan

La. Infantry

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1864

Pay.....\$ 80

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 80

✓

# The Confederate States of America,

*Thomas M. Behan, 2nd Lieut, 1st Infantry*

No.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Confederate  
and  
Expiration

Term of service  
charged.

Pay per  
month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

*2d Lieut 1st*

*30 June 1864*

*One month*

*80 00*

*80 00*

*\$80 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt L. N. O'Bannon Pay Master*

*C. P. A.*

and to the

*31st*

day of

*April*

1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

*Capt L. N. O'Bannon*

this

*30th*

day of

*June*

1864,

the sum of

*Eighty*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Thomas M. Behan*  
*2nd Lieut 1st Infantry*

Voucher No.

200 1/2

the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862

Thomas W. Behan

Capt. Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. O. S.

at New York 1862

The Confederate States of America,

*2nd Lt. J. H. Sherman La Inf 4 D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay Per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Nov 1861</i>	<i>Jan 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									

the time charged for;  
 horses were actually  
 sent, I actually and  
 ed in the charge for  
 payment I received  
 .....and to the

*J. M.*  
*un. cl. d.*

*Bel...*

VOUCHER No. 121

Paid the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1862

Thomas W. Behan

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut La Inty C. S.

From the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1861

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1862

Pay - - \$ 160.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 160.00



# The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lieut. Thomas A. Behan Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself, . . . . .	<i>November 2nd 1861</i>	<i>February 20th 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>—</i>	
For year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for horses, . . . . .									
							<i>160</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Majr G. H. Holt A.D.M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt C. F. Moore A.D.M.* this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1862 the sum of *one Hundred & Sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *160.00*

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ *160.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Thomas A. Behan*  
*1st Lieut Regt La Inf*

Voucher No. 67

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 18 61

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Thos H. Shaw

Regt. La Infantry C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 18 61

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 18 61

Pay

\$ 00.00

Forage

Amount

\$ 00.00

Pay to order of  
Lieut. Thos H. Stringfellow

Thos H. Behar  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

I do Stringfellow  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt La. Infy  
C. S. A.

X



# The Confederate States of America,

To *James W. Behan* *2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Va. Infantry* *Gr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>1 Sept</i>	<i>30 Sept</i>							
	<i>1861</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	
For years service									
Forage for horses									

\$ *20.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John Whitford* *Major* *1st Regt. Va. Infantry* *Gr.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John Whitford* *Major* *1st Regt. Va. Infantry* *Gr.* this *31st* day of *August*, 18 *61*, the sum of *Twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *20.00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *20.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*James W. Behan*  
*2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Va. Infantry*

*Behen. Denis Jr.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Behen Jr.  
Capt & Q. M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Clochers Battle Only  
Ark.

President.

Nov. 5, 1864.

Bonded.

Bond forwarded to  
Lt. Adg. July 21, 64.

L. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ark*  
*Lewis P. Chenier*  
*Unit 2nd*

appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*  
To whom report *39 Ark Regt.*  
Date of appointment *June 6*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *July 17*, 1864.  
To take rank *Nov 5*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *July 15*, 1864.  
Delivered *2 m Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Dropped April 11, 1864*  
*Rescued Aug. 20, '64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 211.

*A. J. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

29

Ark.

*Hennis Bechen*  
*Asst. G. M. 24 Regt. Ark. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Dropped 84/64*  
*Reinstated S.O. 2/4/64.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

34

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

D. Behan

Asst. Commissary

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

(M. D. 15-N/65) \*

Added by Archives Div. & is  
not orig. Conf. record. \*

\* In red ink on original.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 247

J. M. Howard.

577

Copies

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

BEHEN, DENNIS (or DENNIS), Jr., Capt. & A. Q. M.

- ✓ May 16, 1862. D. Behen enlisted as a private in Ark. State service and was called into Conf. service with Co. E, 29th (also called 37th) Ark. Inf., by transfer from the Gov. of Ark., June 7, 1862. (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ June 30, 1862. On roll to this date; absent--"Detail in Q. M. Dept." (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ Oct. 31, 1862. ~~Present--~~ "Det. Q. M. Sgt., 26th June, 1862." (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ Nov. 5, 1862. Appointment as Capt. & A. Q. M., to rank from this date. (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ Feb. 28, 1863. Roll non-com. staff. D. Behen, Jr., Q. M. Sgt., appointed at Fort Hindman, June 18, 1862, by Col. Pleasants. Promoted to A. Q. M. Nov. 5, 1862. (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ March 1, 1863. Col. S. S. Ball, writing from Little Rock, Ark., asks appointment of Dennis Behen, Jr., as A. Q. M., and that he be assigned to duty with his regiment. States that he has been serving in that capacity since Nov. 5, 1862, and that he has been previously recommended by Col. Pleasants. (Personal papers.)
- ✓ April 30, 1863. F. & S. rolls present. (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ June 6, 1863. Appointed A. Q. M. from Ark.; confirmed Feb. 17, 1864; to take rank Nov. 5, 1862; accepted July 15, 1864; to report to 39th Ark. "Dropped April 11, 1864. 5, 1862; accepted July 15, 1864." (1-86-211.) (Report A. Q.)
- ✓ Aug. 24, 1863. Maj. T. H. Blackhall, comdg. Ball's Regt., states that Capt. Stubblefield, A. C. S., is relieved from such duty, having transferred all public moneys, property, etc., to Capt. D. Behen, Jr., A. Q. M., on Aug. 20, 1863. (A. G. O. 2378-S-1863.)
- ✓ Oct. 26, 1863. Capt. A. T. M., Fagan's Brigade, Price's Div., Trans-Miss. Dept. (Returns, Trans-Miss. Dept.)
- ✓ Feb. 8, 1864. Capt. Q. M., Fagan's Brig., Price's Div., Dist. of Ark. (Returns, Dist. of Ark.)
- ✓ March 1, 1864. Blank bonds requested for various officers in Trans-Miss. Dept., including Capt. Dennis Behen, Jr., A. Q. M. (A. G. O.-18-Q-1864.) With Bush (J.W.) Suppy
- ✓ July 11, 1864. Writes from near Camden, Ark., and from office of A. Q. M., Blocher's Battln. Lt. Artillery, to Gen. Cooper (A. & I. G. O.) stating that he has now received blanks for official bond. He explains that he filed such bond in Dec., 1863. (A. G. O.-2269 B-1864.)
- ✓ Oct. 18, 1864. "Capt. D. Behen, A. Q. M., Blocher's Battln. Artillery, having been ordered to report to Maj. Magruder, Chief of Artillery, Dist. of Ark." etc. (S. O. 96 (Churchill) Volume 41, Part 4, page 1003)
- ✓ Nov. 2, 1864. Official bonds transmitted to Comptroller of Treasury, including that from Capt. Dennis Behen, Jr., A. Q. M. (You's-R. G. H. Recd-No. 59.)
- ✓ Feb. 18, 1865. Capt. D. Behen included in list of officers reported by the Commissary Gen., Nov. 24, 1864, for not rendering returns, and up to Feb. 15, 1865, has failed to give reason for such non-compliance. (W. D.-64-S-1865.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

D. Beher Jr  
Captain

Appears on a consolidated

List

Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

not dated, 1862

By whom appointed Col Pleasant

When appointed

5 Nov, 1862

Date of appointment  
from Richmond, }

, 1862

Post or station

District

Arkansas

Division

Prices

Brigade

Fagan

Regiment

Belle

Battalion

Remarks:

Quarter Master

H. E. Jones

Copy



Behan (Jr.), Denis (Dennis)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 215/23

Sept 10 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No. 1066 - 1863

Qr. 1863

# RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Capt. W. H. H. H.

day of March, 1863.

Amount paid \$ 6.00

OLL.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Major W. H. HAYNES.

A. D. M., B. I. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 6<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1863.

One hat

Cost. Dollars. Cents

6 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., B. I. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

H. B. Schuyler  
Adj. Gen.

No. 6 Fox track M 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

G. P. Schenck

Capt. 1 A. G. M.

~~Received of~~

Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

June 11/11

*(Handwritten notes)*

2252 ~~Howe~~ ~~Handbook~~ ~~2252~~

[No. 27.]

No.

*70086*  
ABSTRACT E.

*4* Qr. 1862

List of Stores Received from

*G. H. Smith*

*Capt & 2* Quartermaster C. S. A.

at

*Indian Creek*  
*Nov 11 1862.*

[No. 27.]

Robert G. West  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
day of 1862.

I Certify that I have this day delivered to  
 Army at Camp on Hells Hole the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Capt. Geo. W. Lawrence, Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Attest: to Capt. Lawrence

Quartermaster

Behen, Denis Jr.

Aug. 29. Ark. Lf.

Aug. " " "



Write on the above line

Baker, D. Jr.

from 4000.

Blankens Bath City. Ark.

1865.

Handed Nov 5. 12

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS

COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

Respectfully submitted  
 to the Sec of War. There  
 is no available copy  
 for appointment. This  
 is present

He. de. de. de.  
 J. M. W. C.

May 21-63

At

By order of Legation  
 J. M. W. C.

26 May 63



B. 228.  
 for appointment  
 of John Beckett as agent  
 in the office of Pleasant Rep  
 Ordo de Inftry

April 2 M 2 M  
 Henderson's Div  
 Camp near Little Rock  
 March 22 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 Gen J. D. Bulat  
 May 2 M

At 4 M 2 M  
 March 2 1863

This document makes an  
 excellent use of the Master - has been  
 acting in that capacity  
 some months. I would  
 like very much to see him  
 appointed. J. J. P. as  
 this land

Officer Chief of  
 Dist. Gen.  
 J. J. P.

Respectfully forwarded for the  
 consideration of the Sec of War  
 General

29th  
 1863

Wm. Lyman A. Sidden,  
Secretary of War.  
Richmond

Virginia. Sir

Application is respectfully made,  
that Amos Bechen Jr., be appointed an Asst Qr Master, and  
assigned to duty with my Regiment. He has been serving  
as Acting Regimental Qr Master since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November  
1862, is well qualified. Can give the necessary bond, without  
delay, and it is noted that the appointment is confirmed by  
giving him bounty from the day from which he has been  
serving. He has been previously recommended by Col  
J. C. Pleasant, late in command of the Regiment.

I have the honor to be -

Very Respectfully  
Yours at at.

J. S. Bell. Col Comdg.  
Pleasant Regt and I will reply

J. C. J. Pleasant Regt and I will reply  
S. S. Bell. Col Comdg.  
Pleasant Regt and I will reply

*Behre,*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff.  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE)

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Prepared \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by J. L. H.

BEHRE, FREDERICK G., Capt. & A. C. S.

- March 29, 1862. Previous to this date F. G. Behre has held a commission as Capt. in Col. Wm. T. Martin's Regt. of T. C. Mounted Troops. (1st S. C. Mounted Militia), and acted as Q. M. (Recommendation of W. T. Martin, personal papers.)
- Under date of March 28, 1862, Maj. G. W. Oswald, of Martin's Regt., states that Capt. Behre has last served as commissary of Col. Martin's Regt. (Personal papers.) This commission vacated because of disbandment of the regiment. (Maj. R. G. Hay (Oct. 11, 1862) to Sec. of War, personal papers.)
- June 17, 1862 to Jan. 13, 1863. Enlisted at Adams Run, S. C., as private in Co. C (also called B,) in 2d (also called 3d) S. C. Cav. Rolls to Dec. 31, 1862, show him on detached service by order of Gen. Hagood. Discharged Jan. 13, 1863, by order of Gen. Walker, comdg. 3d Mil. District. (Report A. O.)
- Oct. 1, 1862. Signs receipt, at Adams Run, which shows him to have been on surveying duty during month of September. (personal papers.)
- Nov. 18, 1862. Maj. H. C. Guerin, from Charleston, recommends the appointment of F. G. Behre as A. C. S. (A. G. O.-3026 B-1862.)
- Jan. 14, 1863. Appointed Capt., Com. Dept., April 2, 1863; confirmed same date; to take rank Jan. 14, 1863; accepted May 28, 1863; to report to Commissary General. (1-86-245.) (Report A. O. and Rel. Rank Book Sub. Dept.)
- Jan. 14, 1863. Capt. F. G. Behre, nominated as A. C. S., will enter immediately upon the discharge of his duties, and will relieve Capt. J. S. Ryan, at Dills Bluff, Charleston, S. C. (S. O. 11 (29) A. & I. G. O.)
- Aug. 20, 1863. Capt. & A. C. S. at James Island (1-57-1845 B.) (Report A. O.)
- Sept. 26, 1863. Capt. Behre relieved as Chief Com. James Island. (S. O. 41 (Talliaferro Hdqrs. James Island.)
- Sept. 26, 1863. Writes from office of Post Com. at James Island, to Capt. Talliaferro, A. A. G., protesting against this removal. Also writes to Com. Gen. to same effect. (A. C. S. 2049 B-1863.)
- Oct. 1, 1863. S. O. 42 (.) Hdqrs. James Island, revoked and order of Jan. 14, A. & I. G. O. reaffirmed. Capt. Behre to remain at post of James Island. (S. O. 233 (12) A. & I. G. O.)
- Oct. 16, 1863. At James Island. (1-57-2256 B.) (Report A. O.)
- Dec. 9, 1863. Capt. Behre, Post Com., informs Gen. Hagood regarding rations. (Volume 28, Part 2, page 545.)
- Jan. 8, 1864. Capt. Behre, Post Com., informs Gen. Hagood comdg. 7th Mil. Dist., James Island, regarding rations. (Volume 35, Part 1, pages 131, 512.)
- Feb. 29-March 18, 1864. Capt. & A. C. S., 7th Mil. Dist. of S. C., (Col. Graham comdg. Feb. 29, Gen. Hagood comdg. at later dates.) (Returns, Dept. of S. C., Ga. & Fla.)
- Sept. 23, 1864. Reported under G. O. 71. (165-2717 B 2718 B.) (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 28, 1865. Capt. F. G. Behre, A. C. S., James Island, mentioned (S. O. 23 (28) A. & I. G. O.)
- April 25, 1865. Capt. F. G. Behre, A. C. S., (formerly of Elliott's Brigade, Anderson's Div.), ordered to report to Com. Gen. at Charlotte, N. C. (S/ O. 40 (Johnston) A. & I. G. O.)

↑ J. L. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

F. G. Beher  
Capt & A. C. S.

Appears on a Tri-monthly

Return

of the Seventh Military District of South Carolina.

Return dated

Feb 29, 1864

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

Copies

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. G. Behre  
Capt & A. G. S

Appears on a Tri-monthly

**Return**

of the Seventh Military District of South Carolina.

Return dated

March 9, 1864.

Remarks:

M. C. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

F. G. Behre  
Asst Comdr

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Commy Genl

Date of appointment

Apr 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 23, 1863.

To take rank

Jan 14, 1863.

Date of acceptance

May 28, 1863.

Delivered

Commy Genl

Secretary of War

Wm. L. Garrison

Remarks:

Charleston S.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 245

R. B. Duncan

Original



Behn,

Capt. A.C.S.

Subject: ----

Title of record: L.S.

Dept. of SC. Ga. & Fla.

Date: Mar. 7/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

~~wa,~~  
Salem, F.C

Capt

A.C.S

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 122/1

Dept. of S.C GA & FEA-Taliaferro

Date: May 26/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Behre, P.G

Capt

A.C.S.

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 102/1

Dept. of S.C GA & PLA-Taliaferro

Date: *May*  
Mar. 2/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Mr. P.E

spc

A.C.S

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 231/1

Dept. of S.C GA & FLA-Black

Date: Sept. 28/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

cc. P. G. 1

at., A. C. 57

Subject: Assignment reaffirmed

Special Order Number 253/12

Oct. 1, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Schre, F.G.

Sept - 2 e 5

leave granted

Subject:

Title of record: S.O.No.229-5

Dept SO-Qu-Pla-B'gard  
Nov 4/63

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Dahre, F. G.

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Report of stores on hand

Title of record: Report, Misc.  
#123

Dept. S.G., Co. & Fla.

Date: Sept 26, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Adams, F.G.

Capt - a c r

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: L.O.No. 182-1

Dept 80-Ha-Pla-B. guard  
Date: Sept 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Behre, F. G.

Capt.,

A. C. S.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 89/1

Dept. S.C. - Gen. - Flz. - Penuregard

Date: Mar. 30, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Exhibit, F-7*  
*Copy (2) of*  
*Abstract G 15 Qr. 1863*

DEPOSITION FOR STORAGE

*1863*

*May 1863*  
*20*

REQUISITION for Forage for five Private Horses in the service of Part Com  
Capt. F. B. Pike Confederate States Army, at Bills Bluff  
 for thirty days, commencing the 1st of May 1863  
 and ending the 31st of May 1863

DATE.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
	Number of horses.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	
May 5-13 - 10 1/2 1860	5	12						1637	thru for 2 1/2 days Cavalry men in sight - in camp F. B. Pike
TOTAL.....						160		1637	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Charleston S.C. the 13th day 1863  
Maj. James H. Smith Quartermaster C. S. Army

to of out.

Staff  
Receipt

Capt F. G. Baker  
Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

# 15

-Buf-

J

Received from Capt C. McQuay, hair  
 P.A. & H. Pocotaligo St. Store in 18  
 1861 The following Substances Store. viz

Article	Weight	Value
Bup	✓ 900 lbs.	

J. G. Oehre  
Commiss & M<sup>rs</sup> L<sup>y</sup>

(No. 22.)

No 35 ABSTRACT C. 3 Qr 1863

Company

Wm F S Behn

REQUISITION FOR STORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC BOXES.

For Aug 2 1863

Issued Aug 1 1863

Wm F S Behn Aug 1 1863 Wm F S Behn

(No. 22)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Nine (5) in the service of Post Com.  
of Ser. Sld C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August 1863  
and ending on the 31st of August 1863 at Dills Bluff S. C.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	
Aug 1	1.	4.		5		12					16 3/4				16 3/4	
Required,.....																
On hand to be deducted,.....																
To be supplied,.....											18 1/2				16 3/4	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Feb. Pekie.  
Capt. B. B. B. B.

RECEIVED at Charlotte the 1 of August 1863 of C. H. Baker  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the above description. 1527 pounds of fodder, in full

No. 21.

No. 5 Abstract B. Feb 1864

Capt F. G. Beebe, Post C. S.

\$ 330<sup>00</sup>

Paid 2 of 6 1864



The Confederate States.

No. 21.

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

*James Blair*  
for the same period  
amount at *five* *90*  
*240*

*8330*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *F. J. Deha. Capt. & Co.* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. A. Bunker, Deputy Quartermaster.*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *James Blair* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*F. J. Deha. Capt. & Co.*

RECEIVED AT *Chambersburg* the *3rd* of *January* 1864  
of *J. A. Bunker, Deputy*  
*Three hundred & thirty*  
in full of the above account. dollars and cents,

(Signed in duplicate.)

*F. J. Deha. Capt. & Co.*

Sample

Cell 5. 1000.

#1

Received on Capt C. M. Mayhew, P.C.  
 \$6.00 for postage and interest on 21<sup>st</sup> Jan  
 the following balance is due to him

Amount

Large

Small

Cash

2 1/2

1 1/2

Debt

1 1/2

1 1/2

4 1/2

1 1/2

Salt

5 1/2

8 1/2

10 1/2

6 2 1/2

14 1/2

J. G. Deane  
 Com<sup>r</sup> to Mr. K.

Receipt  
to F. L. Behr  
Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1861  
# 10

Received from Capt. C. McClunaghon 8 bags  
 Prestaligo S.C. November 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 the following  
 Substance Store. viz -

Article	Weight.	Value
Bees	45 <sup>lb</sup>	30 <sup>1/20</sup> ¢
Coffee	12 <sup>10 1/2</sup> ¢	31 ¢
Sugar	25 <sup>1/2</sup> ¢	10 <sup>1/2</sup> ¢
Candles	3 <sup>3/4</sup>	25 ¢
Salt	4 <sup>1/4</sup> Qt.	05 ¢

F. G. Philie.  
 Com<sup>ing</sup> M. R.



I received from Capt C. J. Buchanan, Treasurer  
 of the U. S. Army, a sum of \$100.00, for the  
 purchase of land.

Date	Particulars	Value
1864	100.00	100.00
1864	50.00	50.00
1864	50.00	50.00

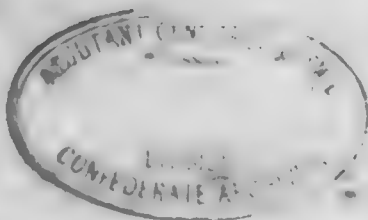
F. G. Petri  
 Comd'g M. R.

No 11

H. H. Baker

Receipt for  
Subsistence Stores

4<sup>th</sup> November 1861





Received from Capt H. C. Quinn: Dollars  
 Charles L. De la Motte. 11th 1861 the  
 following Subsistence Item viz.

Article	Weight	Value
12 lbs Bacon	323 lbs	30¢
8 lbs Bread	747 lb	59 1/2¢ 20¢
9 Sacks Flour	---	\$ 4.00
21 Bags Rice	150 lbs	3 1/4 13¢ 20¢
14 Bag Coffee	90 lb	31 1/4 13¢ 20¢
2 Bags Sugar	150 lbs	11 1/2 13¢ 20¢
1 Keg Vinegar	12 gallons	25 1/4 13¢ 20¢
1 Bag Candied Soap	33 lbs	.30¢
1 Bag 1/2 Soap	60 lbs	.19 1/4 13¢ 20¢
1 Bag Salt	1 Bushel & 13 lbs	\$ 2.00 1/2

G. G. Behr  
 Comd'g M. & Rgt

No 10

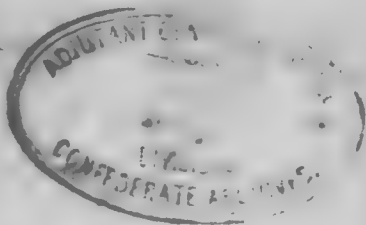
H. G. Behre

Receipt for

Subsistence Stores

4<sup>th</sup> November 1861

af



Received from Capt H. C. Sum. Proc.  
 Charleston S.C. November 4th 1861 the  
 following Subsistence Store 213<sup>1</sup>.

Articles	Weight	Value
1 Piece of Bacon	32 lb	30¢
9 Bks of Bread	706 lb	19 1/2 ¢
9 Sacks Flour	—	44.
2 Bags Rice	180 lb	2 1/2 ¢
1 Bag Coffee	90 lb	31 1/2 ¢
2 Bags Sugar	180 lb	1 1/2 ¢
1 Keg Vinegar	15 gal	25 1/2 ¢
1 Box Candles	23 lb	.19¢
1 Bk & 1/2 Soap	60 lb	15 1/2 ¢
1 Bag Salt	1 Bush & 18 lb	42 1/2 ¢

J. G. Behre  
 for M. D. Rept.

No.

59

*Capt. P. L. Baker*

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO ~~THE ARMY~~,

*for his own use*

*First* QUARTER, 1863.

RECEIVED, at

Charleston Arsenal

this

14<sup>th</sup> day of

March

1863

from

Prof. B. F. Jones

1st Lt. Artillery

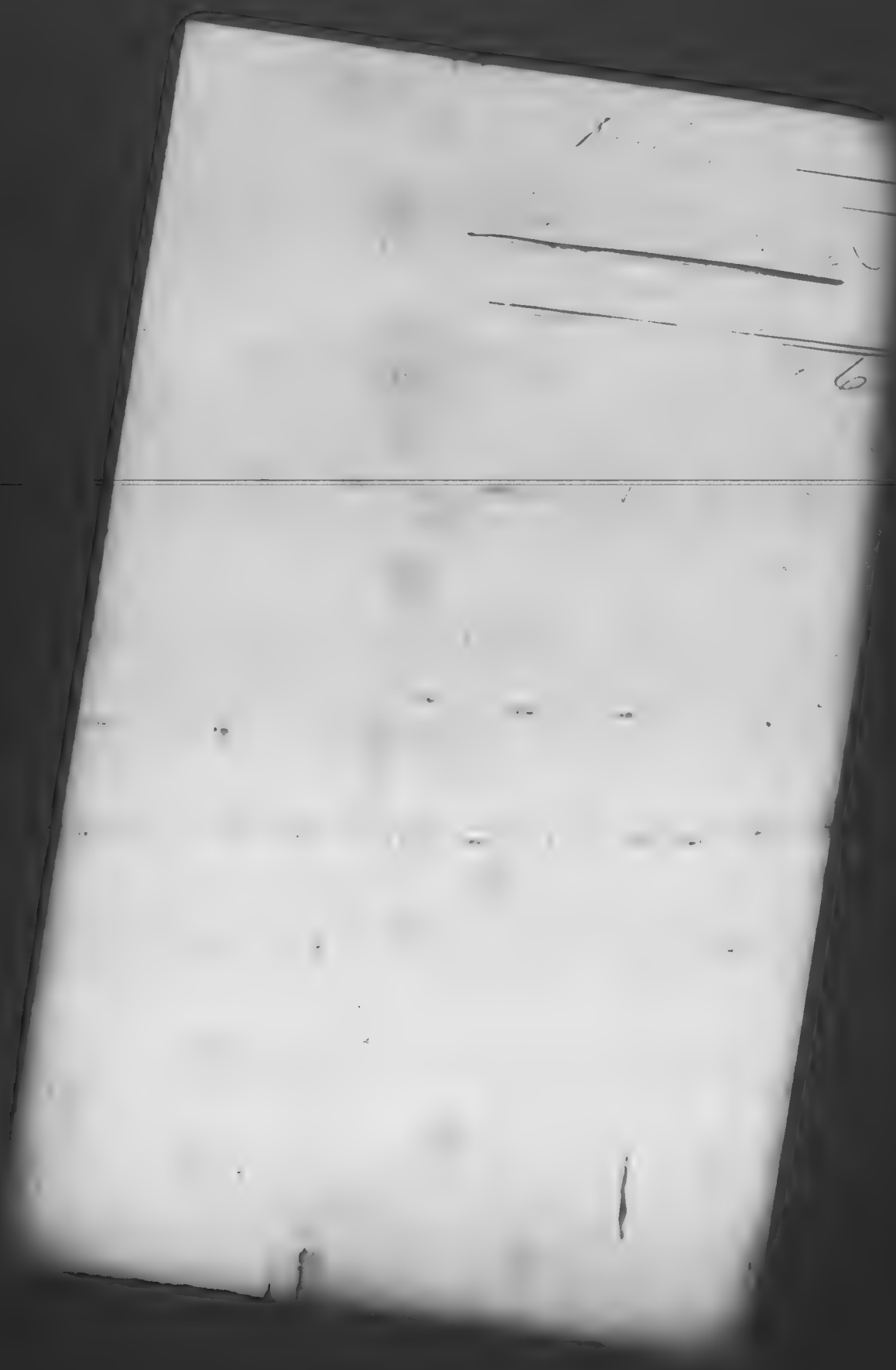
Quartermaster of Ordnance Charleston Arsenal the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, for my personal use

✓ One Biddle without Bit

which I have paid Capt. J. T. Fryer and  
estimated cost price Eight Dollars

J. G. Behr  
Capt. P. A. FACS

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



Received from Capt. C. M. (Quang Nam) Pasach  
 Receipt for S. C. Pasach 11<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M. following  
 and other items 11<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> M.

Price

21-91

Rice

20-100

320<sup>th</sup>  
 356<sup>th</sup>

30<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

J. G. P. P. P.  
 Com. M. R.

Receipt

Capt F. G. Baker

Nov 16 18

#13





Receipt

Capt. F. G. Behr

Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

# 24

Received from Capt. C. M. Finnanahan of  
 U.S. Artillery, 1st Regt. Cavalry 12<sup>th</sup> 1861 the  
 following subsistence items. viz.

Article	Height	Value
Racon.	✓ 25 1/2 <sup>th</sup>	30 <sup>th</sup> 4.

J. G. Deane  
 Comd'g M.R.

Receipt

Capt. F. L. Baker

Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Received from Mr. C. M. Vaughan Pa. &  
 acc. Rice, etc. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861  
 the preceding statement from 1860

Item	Quantity	Value
1000	1000	30 <sup>00</sup>
Wine (H. & W.)	✓ 112 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>00</sup> 50 <sup>00</sup>
Rice	✓ 22 <sup>th</sup>	5 <sup>00</sup> 50 <sup>00</sup>
Coffee	✓ 15 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>00</sup>
Sugar	✓ 25 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>00</sup>
Candies	✓ 3 <sup>th</sup>	15 <sup>00</sup>
Soap	✓ 6 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>00</sup>
Salt	✓ 7 <sup>th</sup>	84 <sup>00</sup>
Rice (Com.)	✓ 1 <sup>th</sup>	34 <sup>00</sup>

J. G. Perkins.  
 Comr. to M. & C.

No 53

H. G. Behre

Receipt For

Commissary Property

22d November 1864

7

7  
Received from Capt H. G. Guerin T. A. & C. S. Charleston S. C.  
November 22<sup>d</sup> 1861. The following Commissary Property viz

Articles

Value

5 Set Scales & Weights	
1 Fairbank Scale	\$ 6.-each
2 Sets Liquid measures	36. -
2 Sets dry Measures	2. -
1 Dr Fools Cap Paper	1. -
	.50 ¢

F. G. Dehrie  
Com<sup>d</sup> Md. Regt.

*John F. ...*

(No. 32)

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*



(No. 12)

Capt. H. A. B. H. C.

ACQUISITION for Public Horses, in the service of Company, 1  
S. A. for 180  
and ending on 180

No.		Date		Particulars		Amount	
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							
51							
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							

No. 190.

Receipts for ~~Subs. to officers~~  
~~Issued to the officers~~

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863.

Capt. H. G. Baker

Received at Charleston Arsenal this 2/5/54 day of  
Decr 1863 from Lieut Frank P. Buckner  
Mk & Paymaster Charleston Arsenal the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓ English Saddle & equipments \$130.

In which I have paid Lieut F. P. Buckner Mk  
& Paymaster the sum of One hundred and Thirty  
dollars.

19 (SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Deane  
Capt & Act.

No. 114

Receipts for

~~Salaries to officers~~  
~~from the Treasury~~

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863

Capt. J. G. Ralston

Received at *Charleston Arsenal S.C.* this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*November* 1862 from *Lieutenant Frank P. Gordon*  
*Mkt of Ordnance* the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1. *English Saddle Cloth*

For which I have paid Lieutenant Frank P.  
Gordon Mkt and Paymaster the sum of *Sixteen*  
*dollars*

*F. G. P. G.*  
*Capt. P. A. P. G.*

*1291*  
*14*  
(SIGNED *Deputy*)

No. 21.

No. 128 ABSTRACT B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr 1863

*F. U. Schrock*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars. *87.00*...

Paid *28* of *February* 1863

Confederate States of America

To Capt J. G. Pehue acc. Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at

the 1st of July

1863 inclusive, 3

rooms, at

With Bluff SC. from 1863 to the 28th of July

9- dollars each, per month.

27 -

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3	-	-

For myself.....

For my servant.....

Being.....

3	-	-
---	---	---

at \$20.00 per cord.

60

87 -

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters over or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt. J. G. Pehue acc. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. W. Smith  
Major

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Bluff SC. by order of the War Department during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

Army. Capt. J. G. Pehue  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Charleston, SC. the 28th of July 1863  
W. W. Smith

dollars, and

cents.

J. G. Pehue acc.  
Capt. P. A. P. acc.

Quartermaster C. S.

J. G. Pehue  
Capt. P. A. P. acc.



Confederate States of America

To Capt J. B. Pehi a/c. Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at

Vicks Bluff SC. from

the 1st of July 1863 to the 25th of July

1863 inclusive. 3 rooms. at 9- dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

27 -

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself.....	3	-	-
For my... servant....			
Being.....	3	-	-

at \$20.00 per cord.

60

87 -

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt J. B. Pehi a/c. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Monroe W. Smith  
Major Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Vicks Bluff Arkansas by order of the War Department during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

Charleston, SC.

J. B. Pehi a/c. Dr.

by N. H. Smith  
Army, Eighth Division dollars, and cents,  
in full of the above account.

[CHECKED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. B. Pehi  
Capt. P. A. P. a/c.



40680.

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Febry 1861

F. G. Behre Capt  
Charleston S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Febry 1861

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Febry 1861

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 140.00

(FORM No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

*Capt. J. B. Acheson act Tr.*

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Period of service charged		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>July 1863</i>	<i>28 July 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>		
For <i>allowance</i>									
For <i>years service</i>									
Forage for <i>horses</i>									
							<i>140</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. H. Smith* on the *30th* day of *August* 1863 and to the *30th* day of *September* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. H. Smith* on the *28th* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *140* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*140*

Forage.....

Amount.....*140*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. B. Acheson*  
*C. B. P. A. & act*

(No. 21.)

18 ABSTRACT B. 14<sup>th</sup> Qa. 133 14

*24th St. G. L. B. K. R. W.*

REPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FIVE

100

(No 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. J. Davis, 1st Cav. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS
	<p>For commutation of quarters at <u>James Island S.C.</u> from the <u>1<sup>st</sup> of Sept.</u> 1864 to the <u>30<sup>th</sup> of Sept.</u> 1864 inclusive, <u>three</u> rooms, at <u>20</u> dollars each, per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period.</p>	<u>60</u>	<u>00</u>

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct, and that the same was  
presented to the proper authorities at the time and place mentioned on  
the period of the same, and that the same was approved and a commutation of the same was made.

At

(No. 22.)

No. 17 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 180 4

Capt. J. G. Deane

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

100

180 4

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. B. Baker, Col. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at _____ from the _____ <sup>th</sup> of _____ 1861 to the _____ <sup>th</sup> of _____ 1861 inclusive, _____ rooms, at _____ dollars each, per month,	180	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	Per my _____	195	00
	For my _____	225	00
	_____ at _____ per _____	300	00
	+ _____	700	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were \_\_\_\_\_ barrels of \_\_\_\_\_ oil used by \_\_\_\_\_ at the above station, which  
 was assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ during the above  
 and that the fuel is consumed at the \_\_\_\_\_ mark.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true, and that I am duly stationed on July 24, 1914, by the public, nor have I received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

(No. 20.)

No. 16 ABSTRACT B. 14<sup>th</sup> Qr 1864

Capt. J. M. Nelson

DOLLARS, 65  $\frac{1}{100}$

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> December 1864



Confederate States of America,

To Capt F G Pickens Dr.

Date.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received  
and sent by him from the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1864  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1864 inclusive.

Dollars. Cents.

65 —

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at Fort Mifflin SC December 1864 Capt F G Pickens Post Comm  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. Supply Dollars, and — Cents, in full of the above account.  
(MADE IN DUPLICATE.)



(No. 39.)

No. 39 Abstract G. Qr. 186

RECEIVED FOR PAYMENT  
OF DEBTS

*Handwritten signature*  
*Handwritten text*

REQUISITION for Forage for five Private Horses in the service of Post Com  
San Island Confederate States Army, at Billy Bluff  
 for 31 — days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863  
 and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of July, inde 1863

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
July 1/63.	5				12 <sup>2</sup>	1850			1629	
Total						1850			1629	

I Certify, on Honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

the

1 of July 1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of corn,

of oats,

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. The document appears to be a single page with a vertical fold line visible down the center. There are some faint markings and what might be a signature or initials at the top center.

# REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Ex*

(No. 82.)

of *Jame Island* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1* of *December* 186*3* at *Jame Island* in the service of *Port Company* *Regiment*

Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			
						of corn.	of barley.	of oats.	of hay.	of corn.	of barley.	of oats.	of hay.
<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>								
To be deducted,													

I hereby certify that I have now in my possession and control the above specified quantity of forage for the animals for which Forage is

*John P. R...*  
 C. S. Army,  
 pounds of barley.  
 186*3* of *...*  
 pounds of *...*

No 13.

Receipt for Store

Issued to

Capt L. G. Behre

for his own use

\$7.50

Charleston S.C. Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1863. Received this  
day of Maj. Aorman. W. Smith Jr.  
Three yards Blue cloth at 2<sup>50</sup> per yard  
for which I have paid the said Maj.  
Aorman. W. Smith Jr. the agreed price  
Seven <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

J. G. Peck.  
Capt Pa. Acad.

(No. 32.)

Q. 1st

F. 1st

*Richard*

REQUISITION for Forage for Five (5) Private Horses in the service of Post Comd'y,  
1st. Ala. Sc Confederate States Army. at Order Bluff  
for 11 days, commencing the 1st of August 1863  
and ending the 3rd of August 1863

DATE	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
Aug 1	8-12				10	18	50		162	3 for self 1 for Hogan 1 for Clark
						162				

I do hereby certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not



[No. 40.]

No. 22 Abstract K 23 Qr. 1887

*Capt. B. L. Turner*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *15 lbs Wagon Grease*

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *For Wagon of Post Commissioner*

*James, Island P.C.*

*Major T. A. Burke*  
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*J. B. Philbrick*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army will

*W. P. Langford*  
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at *James Island*  
of *Capt. C. M. Marston*

the *18* of *August* 188*4*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army. *T. J. H. H. H.*

*1 Wagon grease*

full of the above requisition.

(No. 22.)

No. *107*

ABSTRACT G

Qr. 1863

Company

*Capt J. B. Pike*

RECEIPT FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

For

*May*

1863

Issued

*Sept 1st*

1863

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Thirt* in the service of *Regt. Cavalry, 1st La. H. L.*  
of *C. S. Army for* *Thirty* days, commencing the *3rd* of *May* 186*3* at *Wills Point, La. Field*

DATE						TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
Number of horses	Number of mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of days	Number of men	Pounds of oats	Pounds of barley	Pounds of corn	Pounds of hay	Pounds of straw	
			4			12					
Deducted,											
Total											

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the period specified.

*J. H. [Signature]*  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

(No. 22.)

No. 21 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Houses.

*Capt. D. R. ...*

18

186

*April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*



(No. 98)

1871-1872

1873-1874

1875-1876

1877-1878

1879-1880



REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of Detachment  
in Comd of Left Confederate States Army, at Lanes Island  
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of April 1863  
and ending the 30th of April 1863

[illegible]

I certify, on Oath, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not been Foreign for any part of the time above charged.

J. H. P. P.  
Capt. P. A. S. S. S.

RECEIVED at Washington DC the 1st of April 1868

*Episina Smith* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1250 pounds of corn,

lb of oats. \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay. \_\_\_\_\_



(No. 52)

No. 17 Abstract of 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1863

Company *W. H. & Co.*

RECEIVED FOR

Per

1863

dated

*April 1<sup>st</sup>*

1863

(No. 22)

## REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

of \_\_\_\_\_ U. S. Army, for

and ending on the

30<sup>th</sup> of

Nine

thirty

in the service of

Post Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt.

commencing the

1<sup>st</sup> of

April

1863

## TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of rations.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.
1863	1		530	12					
Quartermaster.									
On hand to be used.									
To be supplied.									

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that no Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. G. Phillips  
Quartermaster

No. 21.

No. *95* ABSTRACT B *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

*F. G. Behre Capraco*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *\$54.70*

Paid *16<sup>th</sup> Feby* 186*3*

Confederate States of America.

To *H G Behie Capt & Co. S. A.*

Date.

DOLLARS CTS.

*1863*  
*Jan'y 31*For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S. C.* from  
*13th Jan'y 1863* to the *31st Jan'y*  
*1863* for *three* rooms, at *9* dollars each, per month.*16 20*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself..... *1 102 4*

For my...servant,...

Being..... *1 102 4* at *24<sup>00</sup>* per cord.*38 50**54 70*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. H. G. Behie a. c. s.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Norman W. Smith*

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S. C.* by *Secretary of War* during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Charleston S. C.* the *16th* of *Feb'y* *1863*  
of *Majr Norman W. Smith* — Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, *fifty four* dollars, and *seventy* cents,  
in full of the above account.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

*H G Behie*  
*Capt P. A. S. C. S.**3772*

At the ... of the ...  
No. 1 ... 11/11/11

...

...

...

11 20

XXIX Captain ...

has ... to the ...  
...  
...  
... immediately on the ...

38 50

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

54 70

...  
...  
...  
...

Smith

Quartermaster  
... stationed on  
War

...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

Seventy -

F. G. Behr  
Capt P. A. F. C.

NOV 32

NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public ~~Use~~

Confederate Army, for

*five* in the service of

*1st* Company

Regiment

and ending on the

*30th* of

*Nov*

186*3*, at

*James Island S.C.*

*1st* of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Item of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	No. of Mules.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>100</i>						
Required,																	
On hand to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												<i>1000</i>				<i>100</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. G. Dehu Capt*

Received at *James Island* *1st* of *November* 186*3*, of *Capt J. G. Dehu* and  
Quartermaster Confederate Army.

*100*  
pounds of Hay, and

pounds of Barley.

*1575*

pounds of Corn,

pounds of Oats,

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

*J. G. Dehu*

*Capt*

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE



Becke No. 40. F. G.

Special Requisition.

No. 2 Abstract K 25 p. 180x

Capt. F. G. Becke, G. S.

April 8, 1864



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

*One pair Breeches and Set of Reins, and  
tame strings.*

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *that the wagon in use at this Post is totally devoid of the above named articles.*

*Major J. A. Burke*  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*H. G. Behm*  
Capt & Adj.  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Commanding.

Received at James Selmon & Co the *Eighth* of *April* 1864  
of *Major J. A. Burke*  
*One pair Breeches, One Set of Reins & 1 Set of Tame Strings* in full of the above Requisition.

*H. G. Behm*  
Capt & Adj.

Behre F. 7.

No. 46 ABSTRACT K. 1 Qr. 183 3

F. G. Behre

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

John R. 2

113

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One Horse

the ... of ...

Behre. Frank G.

205. 186. Interim

No. 12.

No. 217 ABSTRACT A. 3 Qr. 1863.

05 2 Dollars 70

Paid 31 of Dec 1863

F. G. Baker Capt. U.S.



# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt F. G. Peche. *acq.*

Date of Purchase

Augt. 20<sup>th</sup>  
1863

To Thirty five Hundred  
and Nine (3509) pounds  
raw hides from 200<sup>+</sup> cattle -  
@ 30¢

Dollars

Cents.

1052 90

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for  
on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30 of September 1863.

*M. O. Smith*

*May 1st* Quartermaster.

Received at Charleston S.C.

the 30<sup>th</sup> of Decr.

of Major W. A. Paige

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Twenty five hundred dollars and twenty cents, in full of the above account.

(STAMPED DUPLICATED)

*F. G. Peche*

[No. 12.]

No. Abstract A. Co. 183

F. G. Behre

Dollars

Paid of 188

[NO. 12.]

The Confederate States

To *John C. [unclear]*

DATE OF PURCHASE

*1864*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*April 4 '64 - Green Hides  
weighing 21596 lbs @ 30*

*64880*



(No. 12.)

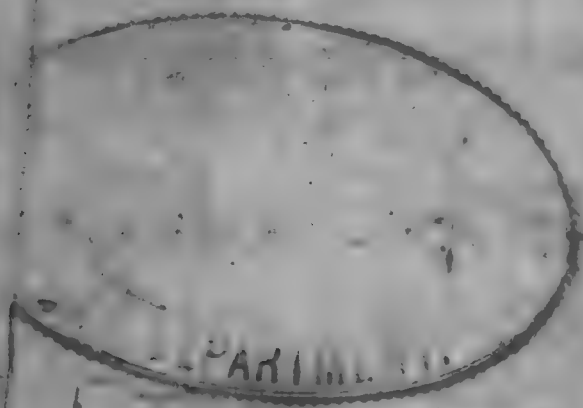
No. 366 ABSTRACT A. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

Dollars, 9096<sup>00</sup>

2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Qrs. 1863

Capt. H. G. Paine

Kidney



(No. 12)

The Confederate States of America,

To Confederate State  
Capt. F. B. Petrie a/c

Date of Purchase

1863.

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

Dollars.

Cts.

To, Seven Hundred and  
three Hides weighing  
30.320 lbs @ 30¢

9096

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my pro-  
prietor for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1863

*J. W. Williams*

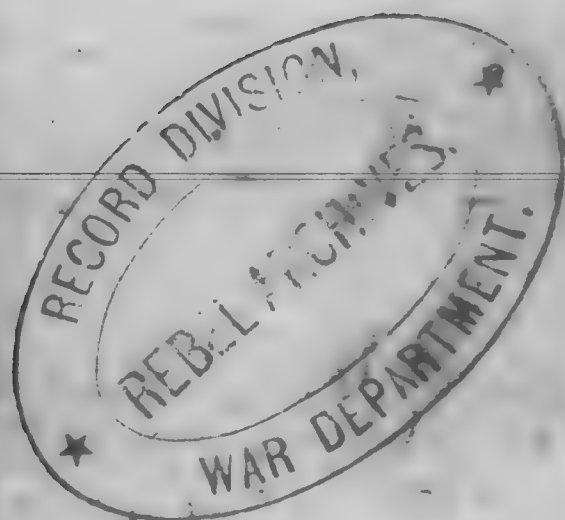
Quartermaster for.

PAID at Charleston S.C. the 2<sup>nd</sup> of December  
Major F. B. Petrie Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
and Private, Dollars and cents, in full of the

Copy (pt) 1 B. 71  
J. B. Behre A. E. S.  
Assignment to duty

by

Command of Sec. of War



A

Copy.  
Extract.  
Special Orders  
No 11

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office  
Richmond Army 11, 1863

Par XXIX Captain F. C. Behr  
having been nominated to the Senate for an  
Appointment as Assistant Commissary of  
Subsistence will enter immediately on the dis-  
charge of his duties, and relieve Captain J. S.  
Ryan at Dills Bluff S. C.

By Command of Secretary of War  
Jno W. Keith  
Act A. & C. Genl

(Signed)  
For  
Capt F. C. Behr  
Thos. Comey Genl

No. 21.

No. 16

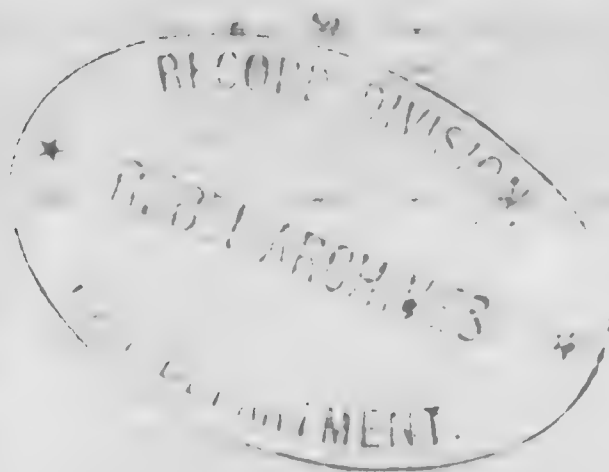
Abstract B.

Gr. 1-6 3

Capt. J. H. Behr. Paid

\$ 330<sup>00</sup>

Paid 2nd of Decemr. 1863.



The Confederate States.

To *appt. J. B. Jones* Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

DATE

For commutation of *from Island 22*  
 from the *1st Jan* 186 *2*  
 to the *20th December* 186 *2* inclusive.  
 For rooms at *10* dollars each, per month.  
 For commutation of *10* cords.  
 — feet — inches: *5 40* dollars per cord. *240*

\$ 320 *00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt. J. B. Jones* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. B. Jones* Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Island 22* by *order of the War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. B. Jones*  
 Capt & Post Comdr

RECEIVED AT

*Thurston* the Secy of *War*  
*Wm. L. Lawrence*  
*Three hundred thirty*

186 *3*  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
 dollars and cents,

in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*J. B. Jones*  
 Capt & Post Comdr

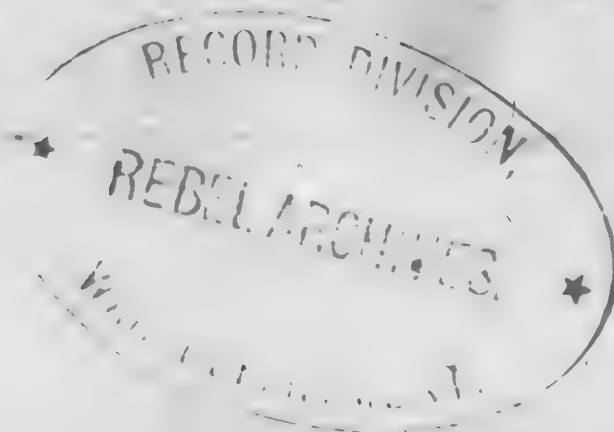
No. 21.

No. 15 Abstract B. 44- Qr. 1203

Capt. J. H. Beebe, Dec. 1

\$ 75.00

Paid 2nd of Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1863.



The Confederate States.

To Capt J. B. Pehr. rep Dr.  
*Dr. Pehr*

DATE

For commutation of quarters  
 from the 1st day Sept 1863  
 to the 30th day September 1863 inclusive.  
 For <sup>3</sup> rooms at \$1.50 dollars each, per month.  
 For commutation of fuel at 40 cents per cord.  
 — feet — — 40 — dollars per cord.

14.5 —  
 30

\$ 75 —

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt J. B. Pehr* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. A. Burke, Major* Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Sumner Island* by *order Sec of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. B. Pehr*  
 Capt P. A. Pehr

RECEIVED AT *Charleston* the *Second* of *December* 1863  
 of *Major J. A. Burke* Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
*Seventy-two* dollars and — cents,  
 in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*J. B. Pehr*  
 Capt P. A. Pehr



(No. 21.)

No. 19 ABSTRACT B. 3<sup>d</sup> Q. 1863

Capt J. H. Behrears

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$84.<sup>00</sup>

Paid 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1863



Confederate States of America,

(No. 21.)

To Capt G. G. Rhine Dr.

Date.	For commutation of quarters at	the	of	1863	to the	of	1863	inclusive,	rooms, at	dollars each, per month,	DOLLARS.	CTS
June 30/63	Bill's Bluff, Charlotte	1st	of	May	1st	of	July	3	9		54	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—											
	For myself,.....	17	64	0								
	For my servant,.....											
	Being.....	18	64	0					at \$ 2.50 per cord.		30	
											84	

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt G. G. Rhine during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I further certify that the above account is correct and just, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charlotte the 1st of July 1863  
James M. Smith Quartermaster, C.S.  
 Dollars and Cents,  
54

NO. 20.1

No. 174 CONTRACT B

1<sup>st</sup> JUNE 3

Capt. F. G. Behre

\$ 8<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 16<sup>th</sup> March 1863



No. 20.

The Confederate States of America.

To *F. G. Pehi Capt Pa. S. Dr.*

186 *3* —

Dollars. Cts.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service,  
received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *Feb'y* 186*3*,  
to the *28th* of *Feb'y* 186*3*, inclusive,

*8 65*

*8 65*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*F. G. Pehi Capt Pa. S. Dr.*

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.* on the *16th* of *March* 186*3*.

*Major Norman W. Smith* Quartermaster C. S.

*Eight* dollars and *sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

[RECEIVED TRIPLICATE.]

*F. G. Pehi*

Office Post Commissary  
James Island S.C.  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

G. Behre

Capt P.A. & acs

ports the detail of men  
this Department, for  
since to S.C. No 147.  
DE LA ARCHIVES  
S.C. & Fla.

USPA JAMES IS.

Dear Sir  
The Post Is.

June 4 1864

Respectfully  
Yours

Wm. B. Blake  
By the

Office Post Commissioner.  
James Island S.C. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1860

Capt H. W. Fielden  
U. A. S.

Captain

Pursuant to Special  
Orders No 147. Pa. III. Head Quarters Dept S.C., Ga & Fla,  
I have the honor to report the following named men in  
my Dept.

Private John D. Edwards. Co "A" U. S. Siege Train, on  
Certificate. Med by Board.

Private E. B. Heth "Marion Artillery" on Certificate Med  
by Board.

Private J. H. Hamble. Co "D" 25<sup>th</sup> Regt S.C.V. Certificate Med.  
by Board.

Henry C. Glover. Camp of conscription, assigned by  
Major C. D. Melton on Certificate of Med by Board.

I am Captain.

Very Respectfully  
Honor Otis Sut

J. G. Behr

Capt P.A. & ACS

Brigadier General. Salinas  
Comd'g 7<sup>th</sup> Mil Dist S.C.

[illegible]

Shall he stay the  
whole to the end of  
the 10th of May 18.

Officer of U.S.S.  
 Richard B. Smith  
 Deputy Officer to  
 J. P. Smith. When the  
 vessel that the U.S.S.  
 and the Pacific  
 vessel Capt. Smith  
 was assigned to  
 on James Island  
 of the U.S.S.  
 and Commissioned  
 (not to be actually  
 James Island)



189 James L.

☆ 20

Sept 29, 1883

STAIN  
CHIVA  
MEN

They, in response to the  
 Secretary's, who is re-  
 quired to call the at-  
 tention of Congress to  
 the fact that the  
 return of these officers to their  
 original positions,

My Command Very War

V C. H. Lee

4390  
4301/3.

三

to effect the  
to success



16

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

**Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.**  
 We are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from the operations of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to its destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

COWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. 7

W. S. MURKIN, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

*Richmond Sept 27 1862*  
*Telegraph for James Island 27. At Col. L B Keithrop*  
*via Ch 27*  
*I have been relieved as Post Commy*  
*of the Island by Brig Genl Tullamore*  
*who has placed Maj E L Holcomb in*  
*Brigade Commy as Post Commy*  
*re to Brig Genl Hagood as Brigade Commy*  
*assigned for the change is that Maj Hol*

S. 25, Office Port Com  
Samedi 4.  
Jan. 2, 1811

~~RECORD~~  
~~RECORD~~  
~~RECORD~~

Suggests that be  
to the French & men  
the Port of Champan  
have the 2nd Regt  
Respectfully referred to the  
Commanding General  
it is very important that  
any one be tried to get  
little; and I recommend  
at Capt Behr to allow  
at a chance say of ten  
from the district he  
pays to visit.

H. O. Greiner  
Major 1st

Feb  
1811  
Jan 2

Office Post Comm<sup>y</sup>  
Sagres Island  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 2/63.

Major H. C. Guerin  
Chief C.S.  
S. Gen.

Major/

As I can at present be very well spared from my post, and as the meat ration has failed; would it not be well to send me with a detachment of men, into Pamlico District, where understand there are a considerable number of cattle, for the purpose of exchanging <sup>the same</sup> if possible, or impressing; if necessary. The duties of my office will be attended to during my absence by competent clerks—very respectfully,  
H. C. Guerin.  
Capt & Adj.

Sept 11 - 1883

Adm. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Dine  
Superior Ga & Inla  
Church, ten Sept 1883  
Respectfully forward

Melloy Steaming  
1883

R. R. Roper  
Ry. Co. Conn.

RECORD DIVISION

RECEIVED

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Head Name  
James C. Lane  
Sept 11 1883

80 182  
Grand file

Recd. at Dept. of War  
Sept 12 1883

[illegible]

113. Office Put km 7.  
James Island  
Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

grand  
19  
18

RECORD DIVISION  
Capt. S. A. C.  
REBEL ARCHIVES at  
quarterly meetings of  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
with special room  
signed

S.O.  
229  
Full

Alfred Thiel Sittler  
James Island  
Nov 1863

Pub. found  
Richard  
Linnick  
Barnes

S. D. Sittler  
Nov 1863

Genl Post Company  
" " " " " "  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866

Capt J R Melton  
A. A. W.

Captain!

I have the honor to request that a leave of absence be granted me for twenty (20) days, for the purpose of getting married, and to commence on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst.

Duties of my office will be discharged during my absence by Capt. W. L. Laman - A. C. and my absence will cause no detriment to the service.

Very respectfully, Captain,  
Your obedt Servt

J. G. Pehr

Capt A. A. W.

Charleston S.C.  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

F. H. Behm

Capt. U.S.A.

Respectfully applies for  
\* REBEL ARCHIVES \*  
Longwood Certificate  
Department.

Office Chief Commissary  
Charleston 29<sup>th</sup> March 1864

Recommended and  
respectfully forwarded  
to the Commanding  
General. H. C. Guernsey  
Major G.S.

Hand  
S O 89



Charleston March 29/64.

Captain Geo. W. Ostry  
A. A. S.

Captain /

I was taken sick  
with Malaria Fever, whilst collecting cattle under  
your orders in Barnwell District, and have  
been quite prostrated by said disease. I am  
unable to attend to any duties at present &  
would respectfully request that a sick  
furlough be granted me for twenty days.  
I attach Surgeon's Certificate -

Very respectfully, Captain,  
Your obedient servant  
J. B. Behr.

Capt P. A. S. A. S.

Mr H. C. Guerin

Chief C. S. Co.

I certify that I have carefully examined  
Capt J. B. Behr. and find him much debilitated  
from an attack of Malaria. He is unfit for the  
performance of his duties and I recommend  
the furlough which he requests be granted him.  
W. L. Guerin,  
March 29/64. Surg. U. S. A.

Number No 1-

to Contingent Section

made

Fr. L. Behre

The Confederate States

To F. G. Schri.

Dr.

1862

Oct. 1st

For commutation of rations whilst on detached service, viz on a survey with Capt. Campbell from August 3rd 1862 to October 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 — 31 days at 75<sup>cts</sup> pr. diem

\$23.25

I certify that the above account is correct, that the commutation was made by my order, & was necessary for the public service, it being impossible to take rations in kind.

Approved by order of my Genl Archd. L. Campbell  
Adj. Genl. Chas. J. H. Keeling Capt. Detach. in the  
Recd at Adams Run Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862 of Major  
Chas. J. H. Keeling 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil. Dist Twenty three & 25/100  
Dollars in full of above account.

F. G. Schri.

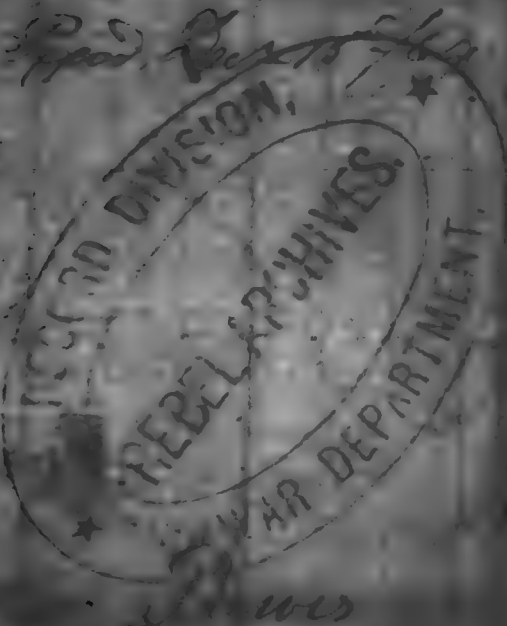
23.25

No 16 Reg 6

Nov 29 1864

Capt J B Behre  
James Island

Inds now  
quired for papers  
- 62.00 per month  
+ Oct 3 1864  
to know what  
about the ob  
new account



Major S. B. Brown

Rich

Offic Post Camp  
James Island  
Nov. 29th 18

Major

Enclosed please  
find your notification of Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
which, not having accounted for, will upon  
by me what I can do about them

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully,  
J. B. Phil

Capt S. B. C.

1112003  
Capt. W. B. Rhee,  
Chas. Co. I. C.  
June 7th, 1862.

Asks position of  
Asst. 2. Major or  
Asst. Commissioner.

5 enclosures.



Rec'd June 7th, 1862.

Charleston S.C.  
June 7/62.

To the  
Hon Geo W Randolph  
Sec<sup>y</sup> War O.S.A.

Sir,

I have  
ing had my commission vacated  
by the disbanding of the Regi-  
ment to which I was attached  
and being desirous of obtaining  
an appointment of Asst. 2. M.  
or Asst. C.S. with the duties of  
which offices I am familiar, for  
having discharged the same, as  
will appear from the enclosed  
letters of recommendation from  
my Colonel & Major, which letters  
were directed to Col Cherut under  
the belief that such appointments  
emanated from the Governor and  
Council of the State. I beg leave  
respectfully to submit my ap-

plication, together with the recom-  
mendations from the Hon Wm. Cla-  
rk, Hon Henry R. Lissano, & Dr.  
L. A. Grampston & those afore-  
mentioned, for your consideration.  
I can refer you also to the Hon  
G. G. Menninger, Sec<sup>y</sup> of the Treas-  
ury to whom I am known.  
An early consideration is respectfully  
solicited by

Yours very old friend  
J. G. Pichie



1122113

Col Wm E Martin,  
Charleston,  
March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Second's Regt.  
F. G. R. R.

Recd June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862.



I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.  
and in reply to inform you that the  
same has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their consideration.  
It is the duty of the Government to  
maintain the highest standard of  
efficiency in all its departments and  
to ensure that the public interest is  
always the first consideration.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. C. Carter, Esq.

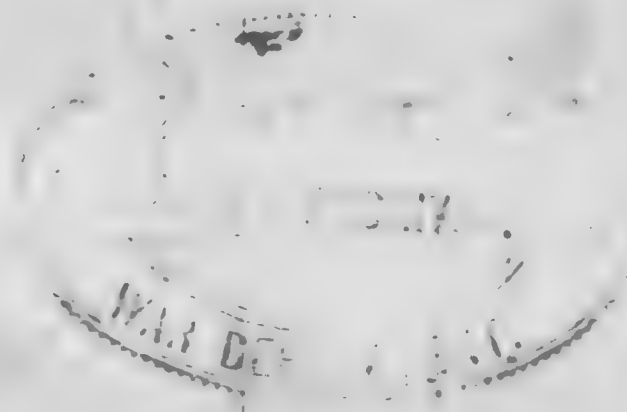
C. Houston  
March 24, 1862.

Wm. C. Carter, Esq.  
Col. Mounted Regt.

W 2013  
L. M. Oswald.  
Baltimore.  
March 28th, 1882.

Person to Capt.  
J. L. R. R. R.

Recd June 9th, 1882.



Waltham March 28<sup>th</sup> 1852

To His Excellency The Governor and to The Honorable  
The Council, at Columbia G.C.

I with pleasure  
bear testimony to the fitness of Captain  
J. G. Behr for the command as Captain  
of a Company.

I have known Capt Behr for many years  
as a man, strictly temperate in habit, as  
a high toned gentleman and as an Officer,  
capable, active, and attentive in the discharge  
of his duties; ~~his~~ having served under  
me as Lieutenant, in an Infantry Com-  
pany, enables me to speak knowingly  
of his abilities and I believe that he  
needs but the opportunity to prove  
himself fully competent in every way  
to discharge the duties of the Post he  
sues, with honor to himself and the  
good of the State.

Capt Behr has last served as Commis-  
sary of Col Wm E Martin's mounted  
Regiment in the Camp under my com-  
mand where his able performance of  
the duties of his Office gave general satis-  
faction to his Officers & men

All of which I would respectfully submit to  
your attention as Major of Col: Martin's Mounted Regt  
G. W. Osweiler

7112003

Hon. Wm. Lichen,  
Charleston,  
Mar. 27th, 1862.

Respectfully left  
J. G. Behr.

Rec'd June 9th, 1862.

Charles L. Lichen  
Mar. 27th, 1862

Dear Sir,

My young friend  
Capt. Frederic K. Behr  
of the Cavalry - has been  
in command of a company  
on the Coast for some time  
past - in Col. Martin's  
regiment - is desirous to get  
a commission in one of the  
new companies, soon to be formed.  
I can say for him, with much  
pleasure - that he is a capable  
qualifier for the position - he is  
an excellent young man and  
exemplary in his conduct.

I am, with much  
consideration and respect,

Yours truly,  
William Lichen

1122003

Mr. A. A. Franklin,  
Charleston,  
March 27th 1862.

Respectfully  
Yrs. G. Behre.

Rec'd June 9th 1862.

Charleston S.C.

March 27/62

Col Chesnut

Dear Sir,

My friend Mr. J. G. Behre is desirous of obtaining a commission in one of the Regiments about to be raised. He is a young man of ability and of high character. Mr. Behre has held a Captain's Commission in Col. Martin's Regiment for several months, and discharged his duties to the entire satisfaction of his superior officers. I would therefore bespeak for him your favorable consideration.

Very respectfully,  
Yours  
obdt servt

Lingard A. Hampton

11/1 7113  
Hon. Henry S. Adams,  
Charleston,  
March 28th, 1882.

Recom'd & Capt.  
H. S. Baker.

Rec'd June 9th, 1882.

Char.

March 28. 1862.

Hon James Chesnut Jr  
Chief of Mil Dept.

Dear Sir,

Mr F. G. Behre  
informs me that he has ap-  
plied for a commission in  
one of the companies about  
to be raised. And I take  
pleasure, from an acquaint-  
ance with him since his boy-  
hood, in saying that he is  
a gentleman of high cha-  
racter and intelligence.

Very Respy. Yours  
Henry Leece



Head Quarters 2nd Mil Div  
Adams Run Oct 10/62  
Approved & signed  
James M. Bullough  
Col. Comdg

Recommending 74  
Behre, late Capt & A C S  
of Col Martin's Regt  
of Cavalry, for the position  
of Asst Commissary in  
his district.

Respectfully referred to  
the Commission Genl  
Hague of the 1st of Nov  
1862  
J. B. Northrup

Attest of C. S.  
Jackson of Oct. 22. 1862  
Unsuccessfully returned to  
service. There is no  
indication of any position  
where his services are  
needed, nor has any  
been communicated to  
this Bureau.

J. B. Northrup



Adj. Gen. Commissary, Dept  
2 Mil. Dist. S.C.  
Harrisburg is the place

Sir

I would respectfully recommend  
Mr. H. H. Behr, late Captain  
& A.C.S. of Col 11th Meantime  
Regt of Cav, whose Commission  
became vacated by the disbanding  
of his Regt for the position of  
Asst. C.S. in my district. I  
make this application as from  
the extent of the district and  
its importance in a military  
point of view, there will  
in all probability - a large  
increase in the number  
troops to be here stationed.  
Mr Behr comes & is  
highly recommended by  
Maj. Guerin Chief of Comm.  
Dept of South Carolina

I am, Sir  
Your Obedt Servt

Wm G. W. Handrich.  
Secretary of War  
Harrisburg

H. G. W.  
Major

Beigel, Henry  
Ordnance Dept

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Saddler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS

1 44340917

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

13

(Confederate.)

Henry Beigel  
Saddler and Drift

Residence San Antonio Texas,

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Sept 27, 1865

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Sept 27, 1865.

Remarks:

G. M. K. H. W.

Copy

*Heinrich*  
Beigel - ~~Heinrich~~

Det. Mechanics *to* *me* Dept.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1430 page       

Dated - April 20 1864

App. for pay increase

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

*10/20/64*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staff  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*10/20/64*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Cda

H. H. Bein  
Capt + a a G.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Louisiana

To whom reported Br Genl R. L. Gibson

Date of appointment Mo. 16, 1864

Date of confirmation May 11, 1864

To take rank Feb. 19, 1864

Date of acceptance Mo. 30, 1864

Delivered Army of Tenn

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 156

J. H. Ham

(20)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. G. G.

H. H. Bein

Capt. C. G. G. Gibson's Brig.

Appears on 112

### Inspection Report

of Gibson's Brigade, Clayton's Division, Lee's  
Corps, Army of Tenn., commanded by Brig.  
Gen. B. L. Gibson.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.  
Aug 20, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
sation into service. }

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Sick.

Date Aug 17, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 16; inclosure 15.

C. G. G.

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Hugh H. Price*

*Capt*

appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated

*Atlanta Ga*

*June 13, 1864*

Division

*Grayson's Division*

Brigade

*2nd Brigade*

Where serving

*Richmond Va*

How assigned

*Assigned 42 yrs. 1863.*

Date of appointment

By whose order

*C. H. R.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

*W. H. Hollingsworth*

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

*N. H. Bein*

*Capt. AAS.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the  
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*

*Nov. 20*, 1864.

Staff *Brig. Gen. Gibson-Clayton's Sec.*

Date of appointment

*Jan. 11*, 1864.

Date of assignment

*Jan. 11*, 1864.

Authority of assignment

*Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 1.

*N. P. Phillips*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

*Hugh H. Beech*

*Bapt. A. G. Gibson's Brigade*

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease *Hernia*  
Admitted *Aug. 18.*, 1864  
Returned to duty, 186  
Discharged, 186  
Recharged, 186  
Transferred, 186  
Prolonged *Oct. 17.*, 1864  
Died, 186  
Residence *New Orleans*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 188

*J. C. Gay*  
2146

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B1

H. H. Bain

Capt. A. A. G.

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

Date Aug 29, 1864

Hospital Ocmulgee

Brigade Gibson

P. O. or State Richmond Va

Disease Right Inguinal Hernia  
disabling him unless retained

the abdomen which cannot be  
done without a suitable Truss  
made for + adapted to him (ours)

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 6

W. B. Ballance

Copy

JUN - 4.

51795505

1914.

Disease (Continued).

Which cannot be effected  
unless perhaps at Richmond  
Va. Leave of absence is  
therefore respectfully recom-  
mended that he may be  
able to accomplish that  
without which he will  
remain disabled for  
active service.

Write nothing above this line.

Hugh W. Baird

Captain & A.A. General  
Siberia Brigade

Jan 19, 1915

Granted leave for 30 days  
(S.A. H. Army of Trans. Hind. Ch. 2 (1915))

Write nothing above this line.

H. A. Bein

Captain & Colonel

Libeonia Bureau

Clayton's Division Dec 7 1884

Commissioned Jan 16 1885

Original

Dec 10 1884

Filed with Return of

Clayton's Division A.I.

Ben. H. H.

Capt

RECOMMENDED BY Brig Gen. R. L. Gilman

FOR PROMOTION TO Major

SEE 301 - B - APPOINTMENTS

CH. 1 - 157.

1-161-372

372



5620

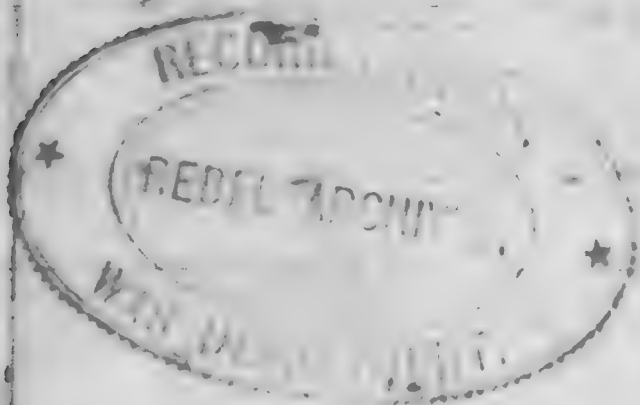
Mrs. Beira Lou  
La

Lieutenancy

Received by  
Geo. D. Beira

Mr. J. C. F. C. F. C.  
First Bridge, Va.  
Sept. 20th, 1861.

Appears on be-  
half of the son of  
a Miss Perm for the  
approval of St.



Recd Sep. 25th, 1861.

Hope Mr. Bentley, Richmond  
 that he did to my own  
 from which a letter to the  
 will be for a lasting  
 in 1861. This is well  
 as my self

Yours Truly  
 John D. Davis



I have not the time to write  
 the 22nd of May 1861

John D. Davis  
 1117, Cent. C. & S. Bates  
 Richmond

Dear Sir

How the you were  
 at the annual report of  
 1860 & 1861, who seemed to  
 be the from the 1861, from  
 a check to the 1861  
 found, near the 1861  
 wishes to have a 1861  
 1861 in his letter if a line

could be obtained from your  
good self, is true. More  
of Lawrence in his behalf  
that he has no doubt but  
he will get an appointment  
when there is a vacancy  
to fill. Mr. von der Heyde  
who had the leave the same  
year, being in answer to  
an answer sent home & as  
soon as he got well S. D. M.  
of the Exp. called in Gen. Moore  
in his behalf, & he promised  
to give him the first vacancy  
but in the mean time, he  
obtained a recommendation in  
one of the best furnished  
Regiments that he left

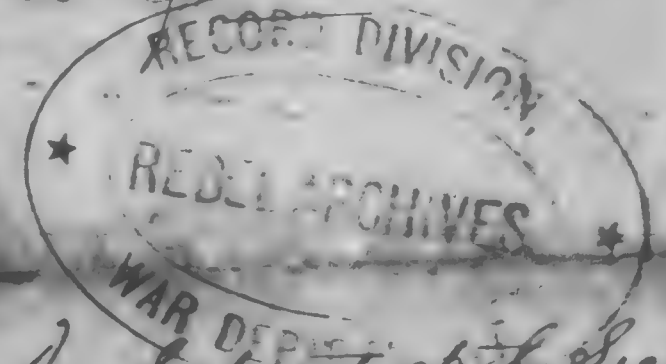
Commenced since the Com-  
mencement of the War, it  
is called "Lawrence's Guard."  
13<sup>th</sup> Regiment Ten Companies  
= near the money keeping  
them to the extent of \$15,000  
was given to the Regiment  
Does no duty on the, as an Ex-  
actly in one of the Companies,  
Capt. Gibbon has charge of  
the Regiment, they left for  
Richmond on the 13<sup>th</sup> or 14<sup>th</sup>  
from Camp Moore, I hope  
the Government will pay  
the expenses. I mean the  
Gibson some other time. My  
object is to get the Gov. to make  
the same promise to my

B. 59

R. L. Driscoll  
Col. 1st Regt.

13<sup>th</sup> La. Vol. Inf.

asking appointment as Lt.  
H. B. Bissell as Adj. of  
his Regt.



No. Submitted to the Secy  
of War. *E. A. Ruffin*  
Maj. & A. A. G.

at H. O. } A G  
Feb. 11. 63 } appoint  
Recomm. of

Adjutant to 3<sup>rd</sup> La. vols  
new certificate to Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Wm. L. Garrison & Libson

Adjutant of 3<sup>rd</sup> La. vols

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Ben King C.S. Infantry

was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment by the President on  
18<sup>th</sup> September 1861 and was killed on 6<sup>th</sup> April at Shiloh.

I appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Lt H. H. Benin to fill the vacancy and  
have the honor to ask that he receive his  
appointment & commission as Adjutant  
of 3<sup>rd</sup> La. vols dating from 8<sup>th</sup> April 1862.

I am very respectfully

Yr. obedient servant

R. L. Libson

Col 13<sup>th</sup> La. vols.

B. 49  
 Recd from the States  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Res. of the 26.2.1864  
 By J. H. Gibson  
 Commanding

Recommendation of Col.  
 H. H. R. to be appointed  
 2. a. 4 - of the Brigade

Head Quartermaster Division  
 July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 and recommended

M. H. Small  
 206  
 By J. H. Gibson

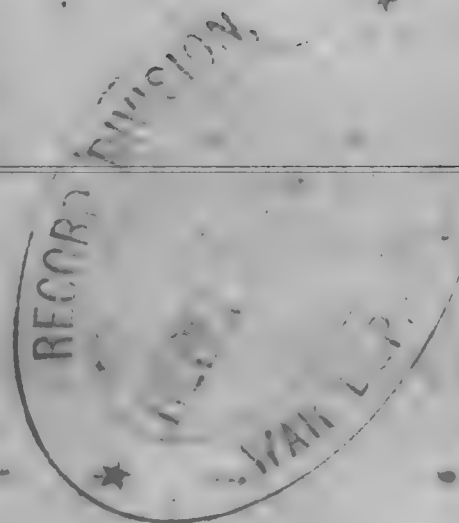
received 2.00  
 July 27<sup>th</sup>

At the Annual Conference  
 July 13. 1864  
 Resolved that the  
 appropriate  
 T. C. Henderson  
 By J. H. Gibson

At the Dept. Term  
 Dalton Ga  
 Feb 14. 1864  
 Respy J. H. Gibson approved

was as a  
 chief of staff  
 Respy sub. to the  
 Secretary of War. con-  
 curred in the recom-  
 mendation of Brig. Genl. Gibson.

By order of  
 E. A. R. Gibson  
 It is hereby  
 approved  
 By order



Headquarters 1st Division  
New Orleans La. Feb 11 1864

Colonel

Major General

Richmond

Va.

General,

I have the

honor correctly to recommend St H H Rein adjutant  
of the 13th La Bats and act as adjt-Genl of this  
Regade to be appointed Adj-Genl on my staff  
for this Regade and to take rank as such  
(Captain) from Feb 8th Sept 1863 when Captain  
G. P. Giffel - the regular Adj-Genl was killed  
in battle.

St Rein is a native of Louisiana, twenty three  
years old and entered the service as a private  
in March 1861 in the "Louisiana Guards" - the first  
Company to reach Richmond from this State.  
He served in that Company which was in the  
1st Louisiana Inf - rising to the 1st Sergeant until  
September 1861 when he was elected a Lieutenant  
in the 13th La Bats.



of which in which he has long the right of the regiment  
being called, he was appointed right of the regiment.  
as Adjutant to the regiment he gave entire  
detachment having been immediately in with  
his regimental Major General in command in  
gallantry on the field. As right and act right hand  
of this Brigade he has served steadily and with  
marked fidelity, energy and intelligence  
throughout all the campaigns in the West.

It would strongly urge his immediate  
appointment for the vacancy in this Brigade  
by for the good of the service and in justice  
to an accomplished and useful soldier.

Yours truly to remain

Yours old friend

R. L. Eitzen

Brig General

Comd 2nd Div

No. 101  
H. W. T. Davis

ABSTRACT A. Q. 1881

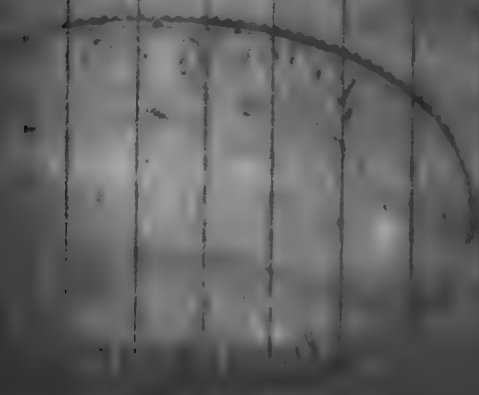
1/2 1/2

Dollars 1/2

of 1/2

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Boston.

Ca



Confederate States,

To W. H. L.

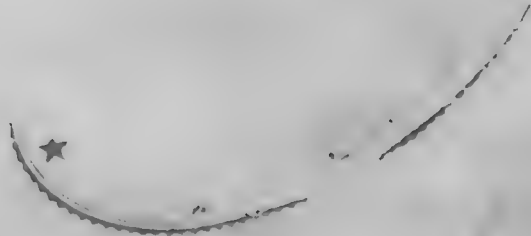
above account is correct and just; and that the articles.....accounted for  
 of the quarter ending on the.....at.....1807

..... 17. März. Meyer! ..... Querknecht.

MAILED 25. . . . . the 3 of . . . . . 188.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

..... Five hundred ..... Dollars



P.B.

Major M. Kennedy  
P. 2 m



Re: *Re: ...*  
for 11<sup>th</sup>, 1883

Re: *Re: ...*  
A. E. M.

Re: *Re: ...*

You will turn over  
to Mr. H. H. B. five hundred dollars which he  
is ordered to purchase *...* in Mobile under  
authority from *...* *...*

Yours &c. respectfully  
R. L. ...

Colonel ...

Hugh H. Beem

[ No. 12.

No. .... Abstract A. .... Qr. 186...

Dollars 15 00

PAID OF ..... 1862

R. L. Gibson  
Co. 13<sup>th</sup> La. Inf.

Chas. H. Gibson, Diplomat  
Twin road stating the date  
for which the group was expended  
also the number and rank  
of Officers & below the horse  
belonging to the group  
to be furnished as per

James

# Confederate States,

To Applicant: Judge M. J. Tamm

Dollars.

Cents.

50

# Stationery

will

My best

五

2000

8 Jan. 1905

Storage for four six hours

!w



88-00

correct and just, and that the articles -

**I CERTIFY** that the \_\_\_\_\_ Return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_

198.

Assistant  
Quartermaster

December.

...day of...

Assistant Quartermaster - Dollars

*Capt Ab... Dancy*

*1862 d. 6 July*

Debits, in full of the above account.

Mylo ~~has~~ been

**REPORTING IN CHINA**

adit 15 de 20 de la. v. 17



Prepared by W. H. R., Examined by J. H. R.

1861 H., Capt. A. A. G.

- Sept. 2, 1861. Elected 1st. Lt. 4th Co., Governor's Guard, La. Mil., Sept. 2, 1861; accepted same date; commission issued same date; to rank from same date; commission expires Sept. 2, 1866. (8-170-17; 8-189-238; 8-162-19; Report A. O.)
- Sept. 11, 1861. Roll of Tracey's Co. (1), 13th La. Inf. (formerly 4th Co., Governor's Guard), shows H. H. Seib, 1st. Lieut. Next roll (from June 30, 1862) and subsequent rolls do not bear the name. (Rolls 17, 13th La. Report A. O.)
- Jan. 6, 1862. 1st. Lt., appointed Adj. 13th La., and promoted Captain and A. A. G. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 20, 1863. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 20, 1863. Mentioned as Lt. A. A. G. by Col. R. L. Gibson, comdg. 1st. Brig., 2d Corps, Army of the West. (Volume 10, Part 1, page 482.)
- Jan. 20, 1862. Roll Co. A, 13th La., shows him 1st. Lt. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 20, 1862. Recommended for appointment as Adj. of 13th La. Vols. by Col. R. L. Gibson, 13th La. Vols. (Personal Papers.)
- Jan. 21, 1863. Roll Jan. 21, 1863, absent, "Adj. A. A. G. to Col. Gibson, comdg. Adams' Brig." (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 28, 1863. Absent. "Detached as A. A. G. Not found on subsequent rolls of this Co. (Rolls Co. A., 13th La. Report A. O.)
- April 30, 1863. P. & S. Roll, 13th La. Inf., absent - remark: "Ordered on Conscription service." (Report A. O.)
- Sept. 24-26, 1863. Lt., A. A. G. with Col. R. L. Gibson, comdg. D. W. Adams' Brig., Breckinridge's Div., D. H. Hill's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Volume 10, part 2, pages 220-230.)
- Oct. 31 and Dec. 31, 1863. Rolls, next on file, absent, "A. A. G. in Adams' Brig." (Report A. O.)
- Feb. 1, 1864. Lt., A. A. G., Adams' Brig., Stewart's Division, Hindman's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Return Feb. 1, 1864.)
- Feb. 13, 1864. Recommended for appointment as Adj. Gen., rank of Capt., by Gen. R. L. Gibson. (Personal Papers.)
- Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Capt. & A. A. G. on staff of Brig. Gen. Gibson. (P. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)
- March 16, 1864. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G., from La., March 16, 1864; confirmed May 11, 1864; to take rank Feb. 19, 1864; accepted March 20, 1864; to report to Brig. Gen. R. L. Gibson, (1-24-156; 1-122-113. Report A. O. & Rel. Rank Book, A. G. Dept.)
- May 9-23, 1864. Mentioned as Capt., A. A. G., by Gen. Gibson, comdg. Brig., Stewart's Div., Hood's Corps, Army of Tenn. (Volume 33, Part 3, page 356.)
- Aug. 1, 1864, to Dec., 1864. Capt., A. A. G., Gibson's Brig., Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps, Army of Tenn., from Jan. 11, 1864. (Insp. Report C/18 Aug., 1864; Return Nov. 10, 1864; Insp. Report H-28, Nov. 20, 1864; Insp. Report J-54, Dec. 7, 1864; Return Dec. 7, 1864; Volume 45, Part 1, page 704.)
- Dec. 21, 1864. Capt. A. A. G., assigned to Gibson's Brig., Army of Tenn. (S. O. 302 (27) A. A. I. G. O.)
- Dec. 21, 1864. Recommended by Gen. R. L. Gibson for promotion to Maj. & A. A. G. (See 301-B-Appointments 1864. Ch. 1-157. 1-161-372.)
- May 13, 1865. Capt., A. A. G. Paroled, Surrender in Ala., Miss. & R. La. May 4, 1865.

It appears from Gibson's report that Capt. R. L. Gibson's health broke down and Capt. G. Nelson, 13th La., took his place.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

H H Bein

Lt A A A C

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
Commands of the Army of Tennessee,

February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5, 1864

Corps Hindman's

Division Stewart's

Brigade Adam's

Remarks:

x 40

3

Simpson

Copyist.

Bein, H. H.

Capt. - A.A.C.

Gibson's Brig. Cav. Corps

(Maj. Gen J. Wheeler, Comdg.)

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O, 302/27

Dec 21, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. H. Bein

Lieut. & A A A C

Appears on a

LIST

of names and rank of the General  
Staff attached to Stewart's  
Division.

List dated

Jan 31

, 186 8

Command Adams Brigade

Remarks:

53

13

Stilman  
Convict.

Boin, Hugh  
Capt. ~~and~~  
Walthall's Div

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #14  
Hq. Army Tenn  
Tupelo, Miss  
Jan 19/65

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. H. Bein  
Capt A. A. H.

years on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing.

1864

or

to of issue.

Mar

11, 1864

signature

Remarks:

1035

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. . . Bein

.....  
Capt. & A. A. G.

Appears on a

REPORT

of officers of the several Staff  
Departments serving in Clayton's  
Division.

Report dated Florence, Ala.,  
November 10, 1864.

Command..... Gibson's Brig.

Date of appointment Jan. 11., 1864 .

Date of assignment Jan. 11., 1864 .

Authority of assignment.....  
Sec. of War.

Remarks: .....

Copy from the records of the  
Southern Historical Society.

x 32.54  
. 18.

Clark

Corvet.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

H. H. Bean

Capt. & A.A.G. Brig. Staff.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Gibson's  
Brigade.

Report dated In front of Nashville,  
Tenn.,  
Dec. 7, 1864.

Date of commission Jan. 11, 1864.

Date of assignment Jan. 11, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Sec. of War.

Remarks:

Box 54.

No. 21.

Clark

Copyist.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper center of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the lower center of the page.



Received of

of the sum of

the sum of

for

the sum of

the sum of

for

C

1

1891

1891

1891

1891

in 8 Bains, High H.  
10 ft a day

Reg. Card + Card. Stones

Oct 23 1862

2 names



Requisition on Post Ordnance Officer Knoxville Tennessee

For 8 Eight empty (bullet) Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above requisition is correct and  
is required for ammunition of Brigade

Wm. L. Wilson  
Adjutant General  
1st Brigade  
S. C. Samuels  
Ordnance Officer

Spec Knoxville Tenn Oct 23 62 of Post Ordnance Off  
the above mentioned empty (bullet) Ammunition Boxes

S. C. Samuels  
Ordnance Officer 2 Reg

Case 3  
Abstract 3  
Magnesian 1863  
Bain, Hugh H

Requisition  
for Stationery for 1st. Gros. Silioti Brigade

Quires of letter paper	Quires of blotting paper	Envelopes (Office)	Envelopes (Letter)
13	2	10	100

This requisition is correct and  
may be used for the purpose of the purchase

Wm. H. H.  
Adj. Genl. 1st. Gros. Silioti Brigade

Approved by the Adj. Genl. on 22nd day of April  
1892. O. J. H. 13 quires of  
letter paper, 2 quires of blotting paper, 10  
envelopes for office use, 100 envelopes for letter use.

FORM NO. 40.  
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT *t*)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition. ...., Commanding.

Received at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .. of .....  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

In full of the above Requisition. [crossed out] [crossed out]



FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT E.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*These many years and badly shot away  
at a time  
at a time*

..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified

..... Commanding.

Received at..... the..... day of..... 186..... of.....

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED WARRANT]

.....

*at a time*

No. 40.

No. //... ABSTRACT K... Qr. 186...

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Farrow & Donnell, Printers, Mobile.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[ No. 40. ]

For

that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the  
 wing circumstances:

*Hugh H. Dean*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*E. L. Gibson* Commanding.

received at....., the..... of..... 186..... of..... A. Q. M.

Army..... in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Hugh H. Dean*

VOUCHER No. 449

Paid the 22 of Aug 1864 ✓  
Hugh H. Bean Capt

of 1st of Genl

From the 1 day of July 1864 ✓

To the 31 day of July 1864 ✓

Pay : : : \$140

Forage : : : 0

Amount : : \$140

The Confederate States of America,

To *Hugh A. Ben* Capt & Co, A & G *Edwards* Pay Co

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For Myself	1864	31 July	1	—	140		140		
For..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									
							\$140		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr. J. H. Henshaw* and to the *20* day of *June* 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. W. Crocker*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *22* day of *August* 1864, the sum of *One hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *\$140.*

Forage,

Amount, *\$140.*

(Signed Deputy)

*Hugh A. Ben*  
Capt & Co *Edwards*

No. 40.

No. 16. 2. ABSTRACT *I 14* Qr 1864

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

*Leint Puns*

*25 March 1864*

Parson & Sonnet, Printer, Madras.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[ No. 40. ]

For

13 Three Quire Fool Cap Paper

31 Three Quire Letter Paper

11 One dozen Pins

12 Two Penholders

12 Two Pencils

11 One Blotting Pad

11 One Bottle Ink

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *to record proceedings of Board to release the Army of*

*Drigueland divided since 1864*  
*AP Burr Lt & Ricard*  
*Board to release the Army*

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

..... Commanding.

Received at *Dallas Ga*, the *25* of *May* 186*4*, of *My Lt & Ricard*..... A. Q. M.

C. S. Army *2 1/2* *Michalski* *gr. Letter Paper*, *12* *Shut Pens*, *1* *Bottle Ink*..... in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATED.)

*AP Burr Lt & Ricard*  
*of Board to release the Army*



Verchin A.

Abstract - I

1st Quarter 1864

Leat Hugh A.

July 1. 1864

---



High Hill

High Hill

High Hill

*Touchnot A. J.*  
*Abstract*

1st Quarter 1866

L. B. Smith

Feb 9. 1865

3 Three quinn      Envelopes  
1 One "      Letter paper  
25 Twenty five      Envelopes (large)  
100 One hundred      " (small)

2. certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the publication, rendered so by the following circumstances:

On 2d of last year being entirely without them.

August 1891

Edward G. ...

Mr. H. Mendenhall A.C.S., C.S.D will issue the notice  
again on the above requisition.

12. *Campanula* (L.) R. & Schum.

Archi M. L. M.

o. d. d. d. d. y

Arrived at Camp in Galena on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1864

Dr. H. Henshaw, U.S.N., P.S.D., 3 quinn Exp Pat  
in Letter Pat, 25 Official Enrol as 100 Letter Enr

Voucher No. 6  
Abstract "I"

1st Quarter 1861,

Legat. Ben Assess  
22/64

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Long Street  
New York

Belcher, E. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44381091	10
2		11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Rank Name.

Regt. No.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

**BELCHER, ED. L., Capt. & A. Q. M.**

- ✓ Oct. 1, 1861. Ed. L. Belcher enlisted May 15, 1861, at Germantown, as a private in Co. A, 4th Tenn. Inf., and was promoted to Q. M. of the 4th Regt., Oct. 1, 1861. (Rolls of Co. A.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 22, 1861. Appointed Capt., Q. M. Dept., from Tenn.; confirmed Dec. 24, 1861; to rank from Oct. 22, 1861; accepted Nov. 12, 1861; to report to 4th Tenn. Regt. (1-86-128.) (Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book, Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ Nov. 1, 1862. F. & S. roll, 4th Tenn. Regt., at Columbus, Ky., shows him present. Name not found on subsequent F. & S. Rolls on file. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 3, 1861. Capt. & A. Q. M., Columbus, Ky. (5-3-23.)
- ✓ Jan. 1, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., Columbus, Ky. (5-3-43.)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., Columbus, Ky. (5-3-467.)
- ✓ May 1, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., Corinth, Miss. (5-4-59.)
- ✓ July 14, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., Palo Alto, Miss. (5-4-66) (Report, A. O.)
- ✓ July 26, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., East Point, Miss. (5-5-23.)
- ✓ Dec. 2, 1862. Capt. & A. Q. M., Shelbyville, Tenn. (5-5-134.)
- ✓ March 13, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., Lewisburg, Tenn. (5-7-1B.)
- ✓ April 8, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., Lewisburg, Tenn. (5-7-138B.)
- ✓ Aug. 10, 1863. Capt. & A. Q. M., Albany, Ga. (5-8-116B.)
- ✓ May 31, 1864. Capt., Q. M., Supply Train, Hdqrs. Army of Tenn. (Insp. Report Cg 18)
- ✓ June 30, 1864. Signs receipt at Marietta, Ga., as Capt. & A. Q. M. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1864. Maj. E. H. Ewing, Insp. Field Transp. writes from Selma, Ala., to Maj. A. H. Cole, asking that Capt. E. L. Belcher (with other officers) be assigned to duty with him as assistant. (Q. M. G. O.-128 R.-Bk. 12.)
- ✓ Dec. 28, 1864. Capt. A. Q. M., Supply Train; ordered to report to Q. M. Gen. (S. P. O. 174, Army of Tenn.)
- ✓ Jan. 19, 1865. Maj. Ewing, from Selma, Ala., wrote to Q. M. Gen. relative to assignment of Capt. E. L. Belcher. Intercession; "Retd. to Maj. Cole. Capt. Belcher has reported to this office in person and has been assigned to A. H. V., where his services are needed. Application cannot, therefore, be granted." (5-12-117K.) (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Feb. 14, 1865. Capt. E. L. Belcher, A. Q. M., assigned to duty with the 25th Va. Cav. (S. O. 37 (12) A. & I. G. O.)



(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* 4 *Tenn*

*E. L. Belcher*  
*Capt 2. M. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*  
To whom report *4 Tenn Regt*  
Date of appointment *Oct 22, 1861*  
Date of confirmation *Dec 24, 1861*  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Date of acceptance *Nov 12, 1861*  
Delivered *Genl L. Polk*  
Secretary of War *J P B acty*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 188

*R B Demmon*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

E. L. Lecher

Capt.

appears on a

**Report**

the Inspection of the Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Columbus, Ga

Sept. 27, 1864.

Remarks: In charge Supply  
Train.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure

W. H. L. Williams

(Confederate.)

E. L. ...

Capt & J. D. M.

Residence Memphis Tenn.

Appears on a

List

of persons who have been paroled from May 19, 1865, to May 27, 1865.

List dated Provost Marshal's Office, Lynchburg, Va., May 27, 1865.

Date May 26

Remarks: , 186

W. B. Scott

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

E. L. Decker

Capt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to  
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List date

Aug. 31, 1864

Date of commission

Duty 2d Mr Supply Train, 1864

By whom assigned

Remarks:

2d Mr Department

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure

3

W. H. Callins

No. 1

No. 20.-(Voucher to Abstract B.)

---

1000

1000



THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

DATE,

For cash paid for postage, letters and packing

and sent by

186

of

I certify on honor, that the foregoing amount is due to the  
charged. & that the receipt is kept by the  
that the business was of a good nature and not for  
Received at... the... 186... of...  
Confederate States Army, ... \$... dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DELEGATE)

... amount  
E. L. Buchanan Capt & Surgeon  
Quartermaster  
E. L. Buchanan  
Capt & Surgeon



Belcher, E.L.

Capt.

A.Q.M.

Subject: Rpt. for duty.

Title of record: S.O. 161/5

Dept 2 & Western Dept—Bragg.

Date: Aug 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Belcher, E. L.  
A C M  
Army Supply Train

to report to Genl. A. B. Lorton,  
Richmond, Va.

Spec. Fld. Or. #174  
Hq. Army Tenn  
in the field,  
Dec 28/64

Belcher, E. L.

Capt.

A. G. M.

assgd. to duty as P. G. M. at  
Columbia, Tenn

Spec.Fld. Or. #161/3

Maj. Army Tenn

in the field,

Dec 5/64

Pelcher, E. L.

Capt.,

A. S. M.

**Subject:**

Leave of absence

**Title of record:** S.O. 215/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn-Bragg

**Date:** Aug. 12, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. L. Belcher

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters in Army of Tennessee  
List dated Atlanta, July 20, 1864.

Remarks: In charge of Supply  
train of the Army.  
No Active. (In pencil on  
roll.)

Box 52.

5133222

Co. 29. Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

J. L. Belcher

Captain.

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West.  
Dept.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.  
March 1, 1863.

Corps. In charge of supply train.

Station. Columbia

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

52.

27.

Clark

Com. lat.

Belcher E L

VOUCHER No.

Paid 21 day of Sept, 1863

E L Belcher  
Capt & A. M. C. S. A.

From the 21 day of July, 1863

To the 1 day of Sept, 1863

Pay, . . \$ 1241 00

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 1241 00

The Confederate States of America

To

*C. S. Bulcher*

(Haw & Denkerby, Printers, Knoxville.)

*Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY FOR

*as Captain*  
*10 & 24*  
years' service

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

*5<sup>th</sup> July*  
*1862*

*31 March*  
*1863*

*8*

*26*

*140*

*1241 83*

*\$1241 83*

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the staff and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

*C. S. Bulcher*

on the day of *July*, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major G. H. Lyon* Pay on the day of *April*, 1863, the sum of *four hundred & forty one* \$ *41* Dollars the amount in full of said account.

*\$1241 83*

*\$1241 83* (STATED RECEIVED)

*C. S. Bulcher Capt*

12

No. 11. -- Abstract L.

Quarterly Abstract of Articles Expended, Etc.

1863

1863

1863

---



... .. 1899

6. 10. 1900

BY WHOM MADE.

No. of Certificate

41.

6 15 21 24 31 31 11  
 31 10 31 11 41 1 21 31 3/1 2 1  
 31 21 24 43-22 31 3-

11

100 1 441 1 5

111 5

1372 Jan 18/72. 80 She 81 27 150 11 3/4 2 1  
 & Calico 100 1/2 above at 100 in 100  
 (C. 1300) 100  
 Capt. 100 100

Belcher E. L.

Voucher No. 19 Abstract 8.

3rd Qr. 1863

Capt. E. L. Belcher

247 Sacks 19 Sept 1863

# List of Quartermaster's Stores,

Delivered by *Capt. E. H. Welch* to *May A. M. Ryan*  
*& Isaac Dyer* on the *14* day of *Sept* 1863

NUMBER.

QUANTITY

COST WHEN NEW

CONDITION.

247 Two Hundred forty  
 seven Grand Gauche

Last Item

I Certify, that I have this day delivered to *May A. M. Ryan*

*D. M., C. S. A.*, the articles specified in the

*E. H. Beecher*  
*Capt 7th Regt*

accompanying list.

Voucher No. 128

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug. 1864,

Capt. E. L. Delahou  
of Co. (E.) M. P. A. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864,

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864,

Pay..... \$ 5.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 5.00

Burke, Bustin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. E. L. Belcher* *A. Q. M.* *P. S. A. S.* *Regt.* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself.....	1st May	31st Aug	4		14	00	56	00	
For years' service,									
Forage for horses,							56	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. S. S. Semmes* *A. Q. M.* and to the *30th* day of *April* 1864

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. S. SEMMES, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., this *31st* day of *August* 1864 the sum of *Five Hundred & Sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay..... *56.00*

Forage .....

Amount..... *56.00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*E. L. Belcher*  
Capt. Regt.

Citizens of N.

3rd Quarter 1850

E. J. Melcher

(Capt. 2nd)



No. 45.

in the quarter ending on the

Abstract of Articles transferred to

186 3. by

TO WHOM TRANSFERRED

Date.

No. of Voucher.

7 July 1863	1	James A. Head Capt & 2nd Reg, 23rd
15 Sept "	2	W. H. Hiner
19 " "	3	W. M. Bryan Major 2nd Reg 24th
28 " "	4	J. L. Patton Capt & 2nd
30 " "	5	Frank M. Daffy Capt

2300 270

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

## Quartermaster.

Ed. Bocher  
Capt & 2m



Concha to abstract L

3rd Dec 1863

Chandler

*And expanded*

July 1863



and in honor the several articles of Quarter Master Store above enumerated, have been  
variously expended in the public service at the Station above indicated, by the marginal owner  
united to them respectively

E. L. Bell

Approved, By Command of Earl B. Brass

Capt & Co. 2nd

M. B. McKim

Wm & Co. 2nd

Tom. W. L.

No 2

3rd Quarter 1863

E. L. R. 1863

Albany 1863

August 1863



Albany, Georgia

of Captain Martin Store expended in the public service at Albany Georgia  
in of Capt E. E. Bolcher a sum in the month of August 1863

[illegible]

It is to be noted that the several articles of Ivar's Marine Store above enumerated have been  
nearly expended in the public service at this station as indicated by the marginal remarks  
and to them respectfully

Approved By Command of Genl A. B. Brady Comdr  
M. B. W. W. W. W.  
W. W. W. W.

E. L. Belcher  
Capt PA 2 US



No 42 voucher to Abstract L Albany Group in

function machine shown as purchased in the further Service at Col. T. ... under the  
 of Capt E. L. Belcher as soon in the month of September 1863

City	Articles	Application
Albany		to use in Dr. M. business
Albany		" " " " " "
Albany		" Bluebonnet ...
Albany		" ...
Albany	Multi Shovel	" ...
Albany	H.S. Nails	" making ... for ... repairing wagons
Albany	H.S. Iron	" ...
Albany	Black Lead	" ... Coal Tax ...
Albany	Tar	" my ... many of whom were sick
Albany	Blue Map	on the way from Albany to Army ...
Albany	Business	and could not procure it from any
Albany		Medical officer I applied to Post Surgeon
Albany		but failed to get medicine, and could not
Albany		and the best ... passengers in the time I





May 1901

(10 - 100000)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P |  
Geo W. Belcher

ears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to S. C.  
whom report Capt. Dennis Columbia, S.C.  
date of appointment Sept 9, 1863.  
date of confirmation " 1863.  
date of take rank Aug 25, 1863.  
date of acceptance Sept 21, 1863.  
delivered Col Preston  
Secretary of War J. A. D.  
remarks: Drill Master  
with rank of  
2 Lt.

ated Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 40!

*[Signature]*



Belding, Albert  
Fagan's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Sta. O. C. | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 48712493

16

2 47260110

17

3 0122

18

4 051400

19

5 2980

20

6 146256259

21

7 48248311

22

8

23

9

24

10

25

11

26

12

27

13

28

14

29

15

30

16

31

17

32

18

33

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

None.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Albert Belding  
1 Lt.

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark

Genl. J. F. Fagan

Dec. 12, 1862.

Apr. 23, 1863.

Nov. 5, 1862.

Feb. 18, 1863.

Genl. Holmes.

J. A. S.

Aide de Camp

with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 158

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Albert Belding  
Lt. A. D. C. 7th S. & Brigade

appears on a

Roster

Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

date of rank

Oct. 27, 1862.

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor.

(602)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

Albert Belding.  
Lt. Adjt.

years on a

Roster

Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

or dated

Feb. 28, 1863.

of rank

Nov. 5, 1862

Arms:

A. D. B. Present  
Brigade.

L. H. Taylor.



B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Albert Belding  
1st Adjt.

Appears on a

Roster

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.  
Roster dated

Feb. 25, 1863.

Date of rank

Remarks: A.D. & Present  
2nd Brigade

W. H. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
Fagan's Brigade,  
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

Albert Belding,  
Lieut., A. D. C.,

appears on a

Roster

(Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l Fagan's  
Staff.

Date of appointment Nov 5, 1862.

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Date of assignment to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where born Ind.

Age 39

Where appointed from Arke.

Remarks:

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1004, page 10.

F. C. Pratz,

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Albert Belding  
Maj. A.C.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Division Staff Officers of Maj. Gen. Fagan's  
Division.

Roster dated Pocahontas, Ark  
Sept 17, 1864

40

Date of appointment Aug 29, 1864

What State born Indiana

From what State appointed Arks.

By whom appointed Maj Genl Fagan

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Application not

yet forwarded to Dept. Hq.

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Albert Belding**

**Lt.A.D.C.**

Appears on a

List

of the Officers of the 2d Brigade, commanded by  
Brigadier General Fagan, Price's Division, Dis-  
trict of Arkansas.

List dated

May 1

, 1863.

When appointed Nov. 5, 1862.

When elected, 1862.

When promoted, 1862.

By whom appointed President

State born in Indiana

From what State Arkansas

County Chicot

Age 39

Remarks:

E. Barker

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

Albert Belding

1st Lieut

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 1862

by whom appointed Brig Genl Fagan

When appointed 5 Nov, 1862

Date of appointment from Richmond, 5 Nov, 1862

Post or station Camp Bragg

District Arkansas

Division Prices

Brigade Fagan's

Regiment

Station

Remarks: Aid de Camp

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Albert Belding  
1st Lt. 1st Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Division of the Trans-Mississippi Department,  
commanded by Major General Sterling Price,

for the month of Apr, 1863.

Station Little Rock

Officers of the Division and Brigade Staff present and absent, } Present

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B

L. S. A.

A. Belding

Major Army C. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners forwarded to St. Louis, Mo., from  
Military Prison at Warrensburg, Mo., during  
the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated not dated

, 186

Where captured Lafayette Co. Mo.

When captured Nov. 25, 1864.

Remarks: Forwarded to St. Louis.

by order Capt. R. L. Fergus. Prov.

Gen. Int. C. S. Dec. 13

Number of roll:

A. J. Tinsell

(2000)

(Confederate.)

B | *Faigens Staff*

*A. Feldman*

*Major Faigens Staff*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Warrensburg, Mo., to St. Louis, Mo.,  
December 10, 1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

When captured

*etc.*

, 186

Where captured

*Lafayette Co. Mo.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

(0000)

*A. J. G. Disole*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

B

111

i. Oliver Pickens  
Major, Tenth Regt. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a

### Report

of prisoners of war received at the Gratiot ~~Street~~  
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the six  
days ending December 31, 1864.

Report dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., Office Prov.  
Mar. Gen., St. Louis, January 3, 1865.

There captured *Lafayette Co. Mo.*  
how captured *Oct 31* 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

81

*L. C. Fehl*

71

Copy

(Confederate.)

83

A T. Gillingham

May Maj Genl Fayette Staff

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to  
Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio January 9,  
1865.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the M. Office Pro.,  
Mar. Gen., St. Louis, January 1865

Where captured

Lafayette Co Mo

When captured

Oct 31

1864

C S A

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column names  
Albert Belding

Indorsement on roll shows: Witness: B. C. Allen, Capt  
40 Mo. Inf., Comdg. Gratiot St. Prison

Number of roll:

181

M C Belding

(1864)

(Confederate)

D  
Albert Belding  
Maj'. Fagan's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Lafayette Co., Mo.

When captured Oct. 31, 1864

Joined Jan. 11, 1865

Where from St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Released on oath  
& Parole July 25, 1865.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 7

E. Thomson

Approved

Confederate.

B

Albert B. Bellingham  
Major, Tugan, Staff

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, July 25, 1865.

Place of residence *Game, Landing, Ark.*

Age *41*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Where captured *La Fayette Co. Mo.*

When captured *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War. Capt. Bellingham, released at Johnson's Island, July 25, 1865, on Oath of Allegiance."

Number of roll:

103 sheet

*J. M. Dorris*

Write nothing above this line.

Albert Bedding

Major & ADC, Staff of  
Major Genl J. F. Fagan

Sept. 15, 1934. Assigned as above  
(S. & I. Army of Miami - Pmi.)

Forces, at Johnson's Island, Ohio,  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

# TEXTILAT

July 2, 1868.

— Pursuant to instructions received from the Directors of the United States, through the City's General and the Common Council of Chicago, Alfred J. Silsbee

late Major in the U. S. A. - prisoner of  
war, is discharged from the Military Prison at this Post, and set at liberty, he having taken  
the Oath of Allegiance and Parole pursuant to and under.

[illegible]

By Command of Maj. G. P. LEE

W. Hutton  
Per Agent.

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

I, Albert Belding, of the County of Chicago,  
State of Illinois, do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the  
Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; that I will  
bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to the same, any ordinance, resolution, or laws of any State, Convention,  
or Legislature, to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I will faithfully perform all the duties which  
may be required of me by the laws of the United States; and I take this oath freely and voluntarily, without  
any mental reservation or evasion whatever.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of July, A. D.  
1865.

I, Albert Belding, of the County of Chicago,  
State of Illinois, having been released this day as a prisoner of war, on taking the oath  
of allegiance to the United States, do give my PAROLE OF HONOR to be of good behavior, and commit no act of  
hostility, or perform any act, either by word or deed, prejudicial to the interests of the United States.

Given in duplicate at Johnson's Island the 25 day of  
July 1865.

Taken before me, this 25 day of July, 1865, at

Johnson's Island  
Illinois  
Major Connelley

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE, Johnson's Island, O., 1865.

Transportation has been furnished on the within order from Johnson's Island, O., to  
by me.

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Belding Albert  
to Dr. Staff Gen. Fagan



I Albert Peligny late Major  
and Aid de Camp of the Staff of  
Major Genl Fagan in the 1<sup>st</sup> or general  
state Army. by profession a Mer-  
chant and formerly a Citizen of  
Chicot County State of Arkansas.  
do solemnly swear in the presence  
of Almighty God. that I will hence-  
forth faithfully support. protect  
and defend the Constitution of  
the United States and the Union  
of the States thereunder. and that  
I will in like manner abide by  
and faithfully support all laws  
and proclamations which have been  
made during the existing rebellion  
with reference to the emancipat-  
ion of slaves

So help me. God

Albert Peligny

Subscribed and sworn to in  
my presence this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1860  
at Arkansas Lands. Chas W. Hill, *Ch*  
County Clerk

Prepared by L. S. G., Examined by J. H. B.

BELDING, ALBERT, Captain, A. D. C.

- Nov. 5, 1862. Gen. J. F. Fagan recommends that Albert Belding be appointed A. D. C. on his staff. (A. G. O. Letter. 1028-F-1862.)
- Dec. 12, 1862. Appointed A. D. C., rank 1st. Lt., from Ark., Dec. 12, 1862; confirmed April 23, 1863; to take rank Nov. 5, 1862; accepted Feb. 18, 1863; to report to Gen. J. F. Fagan. (1-86-158) 1-1091/2-10; Report A. O.)
1863. 1st Lt. A. D. C. Fagan's Brig., Hindman's Division, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Rosters Feb. 1, 1863, rank Oct. 27, 1862; Feb. 28, 1863, rank Nov. 5, 1862.)
- April 14, 1863 to Feb. 3, 1864. 1st. Lieut., A. D. C. Fagan's Brig., Price's Division, Dist. of Ark., Trans-Miss. Dept. (Return April 14, 1863; Roster, 1863; Volume 22, Part 1, page 426; Return Oct. 26, 1863; Return Feb. 3, 1864.)
- March 3, 1864. Lt. & A. D. C. with Gen. J. T. Fagan. Apptd. Nov. 5, 1862. (A. G. O. Letter. 582-F-1864.)
- April 25 to Sept. 17, 1864. Capt., A. D. C. to Gen. Fagan, 8md. Cav. Div., Dist. of Ark., (Price) Trans-Miss. Dept. (Volume 24, Part 1, page 789, and Return Sept. 17, 1864.)
- Sept. 18, 1864. Maj., A. D. C.; assigned to Gen. Fagan's Division, Army of Missouri, Trans-Miss.-Dept. (Volume 41-3, page 344.)

No. 27 Abs. S. 3 Qr. 186 3

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

St. A. Bidding  
1 day of May, 186 3

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 16<sup>5</sup>

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
A. D. M., & S. J. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 7 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(9) Two Summer vests 16 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & S. J. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

W. H. HAYNES

5a 11 1/2 N. 1<sup>st</sup> Cr. 1863

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Cath A. Melding  
21 day of Jan'y. 1862

Amount paid \$ 4.00

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Thos W H Waynes  
Army, at Little Rock, Ark., this 21<sup>st</sup> day of Jan  
1862, viz:

1 Saddle Blanket 4.00

I, Major  
do, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Thos W H Waynes  
U. S. A. M. S. I. Army, the articles above specified, that  
I am therefor the amount stated and that they are for my  
use as an officer.

No. 1208 Abs. & Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO  
Capt. A. B. Dancy  
18 day of May, 1866  
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$13.1

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 18 day of May 1863 viz:

(1) one Hat

Cost, Dollars. Cents

15 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

NOTED IN DUPLICATE

Accepted & Paid for  
 Gene Foyou Sr.



Voucher No. 39

Paid the 7 day of May 1893

Albert Ridding & Line  
J. C. D. C. S.

From the 28 day of February 1893

To the 28 day of April 1893

Pay ..... \$ 250<sup>00</sup>

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 250<sup>00</sup>

# The Confederate States of America

Dr. *Albert Belding*

*Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For <i>medical</i> <i>Service</i>	1863 28 <sup>th</sup> Feb	30 <sup>th</sup> April	2		125	00	250	00	
For your service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

*May 1863* day of *Pickensburg* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1863* day of *Pickensburg* 1863 the sum of *Two Hundred and Fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*May 1863* day of *April* 1863 the sum of *Two Hundred and Fifty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*A Belding*

[Signed Duplicate]

Amount..0

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

20





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART